Detective Investigation:

Brad Lee Morgan

Portland Police Bureau
1111 SW 2nd Ave.
Portland OR 97204

Confidential

HOMICIDE

THIS CASE IS IN THE HOMICIDE FILES.

ALL distribution must be approved by the homicide investigator or a homicide sergeant.

1mu96

CONFIDENTIAL *CALL DOWN*

0111, 998, 31111

12-7018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU — X INCIDENT — ___ SPECIAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFCR involved Shooting

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OCCURRED	TYPE ACTIVITY	P-PHONE	R-RADIO
0125 12-0318	→		☐	☑

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON ST

	NAME or BUSINESS	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
Vi	MORGAN, BRAD Lee	1164578	M	W	090790

ADDRESS | HOME PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS | PHONE

NAME or BUSINESS	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB

ADDRESS | HOME PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS | PHONE

NAME or BUSINESS	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB

ADDRESS | HOME PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS | PHONE

A1, B2--SUSPECTS AR--ARRESTED MI--MISSING RW--RUNAWAY DE--DECEASED

NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB

AKA/MONIKER	HGT	WGT	HAIR	EYES

ADDRESS | HOME PHONE

NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB

AKA/MONIKER	HGT	WGT	HAIR	EYES

ADDRESS | HOME PHONE

NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB

AKA/MONIKER	HGT	WGT	HAIR	EYES

ADDRESS | HOME PHONE

PPDS ENTRY

CRN: 1mu96

Vehicles:

Entry

CHARGES

APPROVED BY

CALLING OFFICER	DPSST	PREC/DIV	SHIFT	DIST
	99999	Det	U	CALL

PPB 249 (03/02)

APPROVAL ROUTE: Homicide

Print Form

12-007018

CASE NUMBER

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU — INVESTIGATION REPORT

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION	CLR
12-007018			

DATE / TIME REPORTED	DATE /TIME OCCURRED (START)	DATE / TIME OCCURRED (END)	
01/25/12 0318	01/25/12 0401	01/25/12 0401	☒ RADIO (R) ☐ S/I (S) ☐ PHONE-IN (P)

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

PREMISE TYPE: 641 - Thoroughfare,Pkg Structure/Lot/Driveway

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: Central Precinct

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF INCIDENT: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INVESTIGATION

PERSONS BU - Business Complainant KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner PF - Property Finder SB - Subject RP - Reporting Person VI - Victim WI - Witness — Add Person

CODE	NAME (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
VI	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	09/07/90

HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOME PHONE
[redacted]	PORTLAND	Oregon		

BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS	☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MSG. PHONE	MOBILE PHONE

X1,X2, - X9 - SUSPECTS MI - Missing RW - Runaway DK - Drunk DE - Deceased AS - Attempt Suicide ME - Mental SB - Subject — Add Subject

VEHICLE S - Stolen R - Recovered L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Informational M - Missing — Add Vehicle

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION NOTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

OUTSIDE AGENCY NOTIFIED/REFERRED TO?

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST F - FOUND D - DAMAGED K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE — Add Property

NARRATIVE-The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: N/A
ITEM 2: N/A
ITEM 3: N/A
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS - Record multiple worthless documents on a fraud supplemental form. Record in the narrative the total number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: N/A
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS - List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY - A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE - List in chronological order, all of the relevant details of the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

NARRATIVE

(6) Detective Sergeant K. MCGLATHERY, DPSST #26847
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Supervisor

Detective E. KAMMERER, DPSST #29988
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Partner

(8) See investigative special reports for details

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST — Add Addressee

COPIES: ☐ DET ☐ CENTRAL ☐ EAST ☐ NORTH ☐ NE ☐ SE ☐ CAT ☐ DHS/CHS ☐ DVD ☐ DVRU ☐ ECRT ☐ JDH ☐ JUV ☐ CS ☐ DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY: ☐ Desk ☐ DPSST Person ☐ DPSST Entry / Vehicle ☐ DPSST Distribution ☐ DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Mark E Slater	27192	DET/HOM	M	HOM	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-C-1-10/84 767 (08/07)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE: Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
5. Exceptional	01/25/12	0318	02/13/12	1115

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW MORRISON STREET	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
RETRIEVAL OF FACEBOOK POSTS FROM BRAD MORGAN	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
VI	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	09/07/90

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
[redacted]	PORTLAND	Oregon	

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Witness Interviewed:

SMITH, WHITNEY
FW, DOB [redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]

Cell Phone: [redacted]

Additional Detectives:

Detective E. KAMMERER, DPSST #29988
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Partner

EXHIBITS

1. Portland Police Bureau Property/Evidence Receipt Number 1260541:

Item 1: Facebook posts from BRADLEY MORGAN

NO SUMMARY

NARRATIVE

On 02/13/12 at approximately 1115 hours, Detective Kammerer and I met with WHITNEY SMITH at the Multnomah County Courthouse to view Facebook posts from BRADLEY MORGAN. WHITNEY SMITH told us she still had the posts BRADLEY MORGAN put on Facebook on January 25th, 2012 saved on her

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Mark E Slater	27192	DET/HOM	M	HOM	Rich Austria (25048)

Print Form Remote Print

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

cell phone.

I personally viewed the posts on WHITNEY SMITH'S cell phone, then WHITNEY SMITH provided us with her Facebook account name and password so we could access the account and print the posts.

The first post was dated January 25th at 3:08 a.m., which said, "whats the best way to die? get shot or jump to my death?"

The second post was dated January 25th at 3:11 a.m., which said, "will see what comes 1st. im sorry kannon i love you and dont let not haveing your blood father around mess with you and if any guy hurts your mom show em whos boss."

Both posts showed to be sent "via mobile."

A copy of the Facebook posts was put into the property room as evidence.

This case continues to be investigated.

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Mark E Slater	27192	DET/HOM	M	HOM	Rich Austria (25048)

APPROVAL ROUTE: Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER: 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
2. Pending	01/25/12	0318	02/01/12	1600

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison St. Portland, OR	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Homicide Sergeant response and actions	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
SB	Morgan, Bradley Lee		M	W	09/07/1990

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

DISTRIBUTION:

Det. Mark Slater -Primary Investigator
Senior District Attorney Don Rees

SUMMARY:

On January 25th, 2012, at approximately 0318 hours, uniform officers from Central responded to a suicidal subject on the rooftop of 318 SW Morrison Street. Sgt. HOLBROOK and Officer SCOTT responded to that location and encountered Bradley Lee MORGAN. MORGAN pointed a toy gun at the two officers who subsequently fired their weapons, fatally wounding MORGAN. Detectives SLATER and KAMMERER responded and are the primary investigator in this use of deadly force investigation.

NARRATIVE:

On January 25th, 2012, at approximately 0432 hours, I was paged by Sgt. McGLATHERY informing me that there was an officer involved shooting. I contacted Sgt. McGLATHERY who informed me that the shooting was at SW 3rd and SW Morrison Street, and who requested that I respond and assist him with the investigation and notifications.

At 0500 hours I contacted BOEC and requested that they page the East County Major Crimes Team and have the on-call Sergeant call me. Sgt. GRANDJEAN called me offered three investigators to assist with the investigation.

At approximately 0535 hours I arrived on scene. I obtained a briefing and assisted Sgt. McGLATHERY with the identification and processing of the involved and witness officers. I coordinated the photographs, weapon and ammunition check and count, weapon exchange, and the initial request for interviews and an on-scene briefing by the involved officers, Sgt. HOLBROOK and Officer SCOTT. Officer MEYER from Training provided the exchange weapons to Sgt. HOLBROOK and Officer SCOTT. Lt. HUNT from the Detective Division provided the communication restriction orders to the two involved officers. Refer to Detective SPONHAUER'S report for details of the above mentioned activities.

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Rich Austria	25048	DET	M	HOM	Rich Austria (25048)

Print Form | Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

After coordinating the process with the involved officers, I had a team of detectives go to the 13th floor (Detective Division) of the Justice Center and prepare for the interviews, and photographs of the weapon and ammunition checks. Once each witness officer was completed with the on-scene briefing, Sgt. McGLATHERY had them report to the 13th floor and standby in the large conference until the interviews and weapons/ammunition checks were completed. The witness officers, NETT, HOERAUF, RICHARDSON, and MYERS, all had representatives from EAP and the PPA Union available to them.

The large conference room of the Detective Division became the "restricted area crime scene" for the witness officers and (1) representative from the either EAP or the PPA Union. Detectives GANDY from the Detective Division maintained the log for the "restricted area." Refer to his special report for the documentation of the "restricted area."

Pairs of detectives from the Homicide Detail and the East County Major Crimes Team witnessed the weapons and ammunition check of each of the witness officers. Additionally, they conducted a recorded statement from each of the witness officers. Refer to the special reports and transcripts submitted by detectives BENIGA, DAUL, SPONHAUER, and COFFEY, who were the Lead Investigators in the interviews. Each officer also prepared a special report referring their statements to the investigators reports. Prior to the interviews, Lt. HUNT issued the communication restrictions orders to all of the witness officers. After the interviews were concluded all the officers were released.

At approximately 1140 hours, Officer HELZER from the Air Support Unit turned over to me a CD of aerial photographs taken of the officer involved shooting scene. That CD is listed on property receipt# 123789. I turned the CD and property receipt over to Lead Investigator Mark SLATER.

For additional details of this investigation, refer to the investigation conducted by Detective SLATER.

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST
- ☐ Person
- DPSST
- ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST
- ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Rich Austria	25048	DET	M	HOM	Rich Austria (25048)

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (08/07)

Print Form

Remote Print

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONFIDENTIAL

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		HOMICIDE

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 12-25-12/ 0318

THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 12-25-12/ 0407

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 607 SW 3rd AVENUE

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
SB	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	09-07-90

ADDRESS	ZIP	PHONE
UNKNOWN		UNKNOWN

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: SERT RESPONSE TO OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

ITEM CODE

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/ Prop
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

RECORDS

Police Personnel

Detectives:

Detective Slater, DPSST #27192
PPB Detective Division – Homicide Detail
Primary Investigator

Detective Kammerer, DPSST #29988
PPB Detective Division – Homicide Detail
Primary Investigator

Detective Winters, DPSST #34381
PPB Detective Division – Sex Crimes Unit
Assisted with crime scene

Sergeant McGlathery, DPSST #26847
PPB Detective Division – Homicide Detail
Detective Supervisory Sergeant

12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective M.R. Smith	17975	DET	M	ROB	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	HOMICIDE	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09-07-90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd AVENUE

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

Special Emergency Reaction Team Members (SERT):

Sergeant Lieb, #17999
PPB SERT- Team Leader

Officer Wilcox, DPSST #24189
PPB – SERT Operator
Assisted in the approach of subject

Officer Corno, DPSST #26712
PPB – SERT Operator
Assisted in the approach of subject

Officer Daul, DPSST #25075
PPB – SERT Operator
Operated Recon Scout (miniature hand held robot)

Portland Fire Bureau Operator:

Brad Cullison – PPB SERT Medic
Medically examined subject – pronounced subject deceased

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective M.R. Smith	17975	DET	M	ROB	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	HOMICIDE	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09-07-90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

607 SW 3rd AVENUE

NARRATIVE. The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

SERT Timeline:

(She 1 radio net)

0407 hours – SERT paged out
0449 hours – SERT on roof of parking structure (Target location)
0449 hours – SERT (Daul) deploys Recon Scout (miniature hand held robot)
0456 hours - SERT Sniper Observer teams deployed to nearby roofs
0458 hours – SERT (Daul) observes subject in NW corner of roof using Recon Scout
0503 hours – SERT (Daul) observes subjects legs and feet using Recon Scout
0504 hours – SERT members switch to Oregon ops5 radio net

(Oregon ops5 radio net)

0527 hours – SERT (Smith, Wilcox, Corno) approach subject on roof
0528 hours – SERT Medic (Cullison) called up to give subject medical attention
0529 hours – SERT Medic (Cullison) pronounces subject deceased

SUMMARY

This report reflects my actions taken as a SERT operator during a callout of a subject (Bradley Morgan) who had been shot by police and had disappeared from their sight. While enroute I learned that subject was on the roof of a parking lot structure and had not been seen since the shooting occurred.

On arrival, I assisted with the physical approach of subject, who was lying on the roof of a smaller elevated building. After locating subject, I called SERT Medic (Cullison) up to give medical attention. Cullison examined subject and pronounced subject deceased.

I then assisted PPB Detectives with processing the shooting scene.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective M.R. Smith	17975	DET	M	ROB	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	HOMICIDE	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09-07-90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd AVENUE

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

NARRATIVE

On January 25, 2012, at approximately 0407 hours, I was paged out as a SERT operator to respond to a shooting scene. Radio advised that a suicidal subject had been shot by police and the subject had disappeared out of their sight.

While enroute to the scene, I learned the shooting scene was on the top floor (9th) of a parking lot structure near SW 3rd Avenue and SW Alder Street. On arrival, I went to the 8th floor of the structure to assist other SERT operators, who were already on scene.

I observed SERT operators standing near the SW corner of the structure on the 8th floor. I went to this location and was advised that subject (later identified as Bradley Morgan) had last been seen on the roof of a smaller elevated structure. This smaller concrete structure was on the 8th floor in the SW corner of the parking lot structure. The base of the smaller building was sitting on the 8th floor, but the roof area was elevated above the 9th floor of the parking lot structure.

I learned from SERT operator Daul that he had thrown the Recon Scout up on the roof area of the smaller concrete structure where subject was last seen. Daul then pointed out to me the NW corner of the smaller structure and told me that was where subject had last been seen by police.

Note the Recon Scout is a cylinder shaped remote controlled robot. The robot is approximately eight to ten inches long with rubber type wheels on each end and a camera eye that sends video back to the remote control.

Officer Daul advised that with the use of the Recon Scout, he could see subject in the NW corner of the smaller structure's roof. Moments later, Daul advised he could see the subject's legs and feet.

I then assisted SERT operators Corno, Wilcox and Lieb in entering the smaller structure via a man size entry door on he SE corner of the structure. We entered the two story structure in an attempt to locate an access to the roof. After searching the structure, we learned that there was no access to the roof from inside the structure.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective M.R. Smith	17975	DET	M	ROB	Sgt. McGrathery #26847

CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:		
12-7018	HOMICIDE	☐ Incident ☐ Custody	☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Special	

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09-07-90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

607 SW 3rd AVENUE

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

We then came up with another plan to place a ladder on the SE corner of the structure and climb up the ladder (approximately sixteen feet) to the roof. Once the ladder was placed, SERT operators Corno, Wilcox and myself climbed the ladder to the roof. The lighting was dark with some ambient light coming from parking structure lights and the weather was cloudy with a slight wind. Once on the roof, I walked to the NW corner of the roof and observed subject lying on his back.

As I approached the subject, I used the light on my glock 17 and could see his right arm extended out in a northward direction and he was holding a black semi-auto handgun with his right hand. Subject was lying between the west roof ledge and some black cables that ran north to south on the roof. Subject's head was on the cables and his right hand was resting against the cables with the handgun pointing towards the north in a shooting position.

I observed that subject made no movement, his eyes were closed, his skin had an ash color and he appeared to be deceased. As I approached closer to the subject, I looked closely at the handgun in subject's right hand. I was approximately one foot from the gun, when using my Glock light I could see that the handgun was a black plastic toy gun.

I then radioed for our SERT medic to come up the ladder and give medical attention to the subject. SERT Medic Cullison examined the subject and pronounced the subject deceased.

While standing on the roof, I observed a large metal type enclosure that covered a vent. On top of this enclosure, I observed a large knife on the SW corner and a cigarette package on the NW corner. Note later I assisted Detectives with processing the scene and observed that the cigarette package had been blown off the enclosure top onto the roof top. I also observed a Monster drink can lying on the roof floor near where the subject was found.

Once the subject was pronounced dead, Operator Corno photographed the subject as he was found and later emailed that photograph to Sergeant McGlathery. All SERT operators on the roof then climbed down the ladder and the scene was turned over to Detective Winters.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective M.R. Smith	17975	DET	M	ROB	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

1mg6

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONFIDENTIAL
SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 01/25/12 0317
THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 01/25/12 1400

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

PERSONS **CO**-Complainant **SB**-Subject **SI**-Sick/Injured/Cared For **PE**-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	09/07/90

ADDRESS: 7625 NW CHATHAM AVENUE PORTLAND OR
ZIP:
PHONE:

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: INVESTIGATION ASSIST/OFFICER NETT INTERVIEW
PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY **S**-STOLEN **L**-LOST **F**-FOUND **D**-DAMAGED **K**-SAFEKEEPING **R**-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/Prop
1mg6
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

RECORDS

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Additional Detectives:

Sergeant Kraig McGlathery #26847
Portland Police Homicide Detail/Supervisor

Sergeant Richard Austria #25048
Portland Police Homicide Detail/Supervisor

Sergeant Troy King #28652
Portland Police Homicide Detail/Crisis Negotiation Team Supervisor

Detective Erik Kammerer #29988
Portland Police Homicide Detail/Lead investigator

Detective Mark Slater #27192
Portland Police Homicide Detail/Lead investigator

Detective Rian Hakala #46082
Multnomah County Sheriff, East County Major Crimes Team/Investigative partner

12 FEB -8 PM 9:50

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
(RB) Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	SGT R AUSTRIA

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Officer Interviewed:

Officer James Nett #41052
North Precinct/ Night shift/Unit #519N
Witness officer

Officers Mentioned:

Lieutenant Robert Heimbach #21458
Central Precinct/Night shift

Sergeant John Holbrook #32026
Central Precinct/Night Shift
Involved officer

Officer David Scott #37557
Central Precinct/Night Shift
Involved officer

Officer Timothy Hoerauf #51230
Central Precinct/Night Shift
Witness officer

Officer John Myers #31292
Central Precinct/Night Shift
Witness officer

Officer James Richardson #29360
Central Precinct/Night shift
Witness Officer

Sergeant Jeffrey Niiya #30666
Central Precinct/Day shift
PPA representative for Officer Nett

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTIN

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd Avenue

NARRATIVE. The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Forensic Evidence Division:

Criminalist Randy Yoshimura #24583
Count down and photographs of Officer Nett

Exhibits:

1) Property Evidence Receipt #1260532

Item 1. CD of Officer Nett interviews (Part 1 and 2)

Item 2. Close up photograph of scene location

Item 3. Medium range photograph of scene location and immediate area

2) Transcription of Officer Nett interview

Summary:

On Wednesday, 01/25/12, I received a page to respond to 318 SW Morrison Street as a member of the Portland Police Bureaus' Crisis Negotiation Team (CNT). Updates indicated a suicidal subject had been shot at by officers, but the subjects' location and condition was still undetermined.

After the subject was determined to be deceased, I concluded my duties with CNT. I remained at the scene to assist in the subsequent officer involved shooting investigation. This special report will document my activities.

Narrative:

On Wednesday, 01/25/12, I received a page at approximately 0356 hours directing me to respond to 318 SW Morrison Street as a member of the Portland Police Bureaus' Crisis Negotiation Team (CNT). The page indicated a suicidal subject had been shot at the location. SERT officers had also been dispatched in order to ascertain the location and condition of the individual. I arrived at the staging area on SW 3rd Avenue and SW Alder Street at approximately 0450 hours.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:	
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Custody	☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Shortly after arriving, I met with CNT Sergeant Troy King, who briefed me on the circumstances. I learned CNT had called the phone number identified to be associated with the involved individual. I learned there was no answer to the calls, and that the involved individual was tentatively identified to be, Bradley Lee Morgan.

At approximately 0510 hours, Sergeant King directed me to contact any officer who personally heard Morgan's statements regarding having committed an armed robbery. Sergeant King wanted to know if the individual had given sufficient specific information about the alleged robbery in order to confirm his assertions.

I learned Sergeant Holbrook was the on-scene supervisor and I subsequently spoke with him. I told Sergeant John Holbrook that as part of CNT, I wanted to ask him about Morgan's statement(s) about the alleged robbery.

Sergeant Holbrook told me Morgan stated he had robbed someone earlier in the evening and had used a knife to commit the robbery. Sergeant Holbrook said Morgan did not provide details of the alleged robbery. Sergeant Holbrook added Morgan had made threats to kill him. At the time I contacted Sergeant Holbrook I was unaware he was an involved officer. I advised Sergeant King of the results of my brief interview of Sergeant Holbrook.

At approximately 0527 hours, SERT officers reported that Morgan was located and still holding a gun in his hand. At Approximately 0529 hours, SERT medics confirmed Morgan was deceased. At approximately 0535 hours, I ended my duties with CNT, but remained on scene to assist in the subsequent investigation.

At approximately 0545 hours, Central Precinct Lieutenant Robert Heimbach briefed investigators on the circumstances of the incident. Lieutenant Heimbach stated that approximately 0300 hours officers were dispatched on a radio call of a subject reporting he was on the top of a parking structure.

The subject told the dispatcher he committed a crime earlier and had identified himself to BOEC (Bureau of Emergency Communications). The subject informed BOEC he could see police in the area and that officers subsequently located the individual on the tenth floor, southwest corner, of the parking structure. Officers then engaged the individual in conversation.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code: Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Lieutenant Heimbach said Sergeant Holbrook requested an AR-15 rifle operator and an officer responded from North Precinct. A request for CNT and Project Respond personnel was also made.

Lieutenant Heimbach said the subject was wearing a dark coat and had lit cigarettes during his interaction with the officers. The subject had also claimed to have a knife in his pocket. Lieutenant Heimbach said he subsequently heard approximately six shots which he characterized as handgun shots and not shots from an AR-15 rifle.

Lieutenant Heimbach identified the involved officers as Sergeant Holbrook and Officer David Scott. Witness officers were identified to be Officers James Nett, Tim Hoerauf, John Myers and James Richardson. Lieutenant Heimbach said he subsequently provided relief for the witness officers and advised each of them not to discuss the incident.

Portland Homicide Sergeant Austria assigned me and MCSO Detective Rian Hakala to observe the countdown of Officer Nett's firearms. At the conclusion of the examination we were also directed to interview Officer Nett regarding his observations and actions during the incident.

At approximately 0940 hours, Criminalist Randy Yoshimura conducted a countdown in the Detective Division Lieutenant's office. Sergeant Jeffrey Niiya was present as Officer Nett's police union representative. Detective Division Lieutenant, Thomas Hunt, was also present.

Officer Nett's duty Glock 17 handgun, AR-15 rifle and Taser were examined with the following results:

<u>Glock Model 17/Serial #[redacted]</u>

1 round in the chamber
17 rounds contained in magazine that was seated in magazine well
2 extra magazines each filled with 17 rounds

<u>Taser</u>

One cartridge was attached to the taser and Officer Nett possessed two extra cartridges. None of the cartridges had been fired or deployed.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA

CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:		
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Custody	☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Special	

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

AR-15 Rifle/ Serial [redacted]

No rounds in the chamber
18 rounds in the primary magazine
18 rounds in the secondary magazine

Officer Nett stated he removed the chambered round subsequent to the incident in order to make his rifle safe. Officer Nett said he placed the round back into the primary magazine. Officer Nett informed us that he is also a certified Less Lethal operator and his less lethal shotgun was still in his patrol vehicle. Officer Nett said he did not deploy the less lethal shotgun and it remained locked in the rack during the incident.

After the weapon examination was concluded, Lieutenant Hunt issued the communication restriction order to Officer Nett. Officer Nett acknowledged that he understood the order.

At approximately 1021 hours, Detective Hakala and I interviewed Officer Nett in the small conference room at the Detective Division. Sergeant Niiya was present during the interview, but did not participate in the discussion. The interview was digitally recorded and a transcription prepared. The following account represents only a summary of the interview. For full details, refer to recording and attached transcription.

Officer Nett stated he has been employed with the Portland Police Bureau for approximately ten and a half years. Officer Nett is currently assigned to the night shift at North Precinct. On this date, Officer Nett was assigned to and working patrol district 519. Officer Nett was dressed in the standard Portland Police Bureau uniform.

Officer Nett said he was on an unrelated motor vehicle crash in the area of N. Haven Street and N. Butler Street. Officer Nett stated he was just completing the call when dispatch advised that Central Precinct was requesting an officer with an AR-15 rifle. Officer Nett said he has been a certified AR-15 operator for approximately six or seven years and volunteered to assist on the call.

Officer Nett said the information provided at the time he proceeded was that Central Precinct officers were talking with a potential robbery suspect atop a parking structure. Officer Nett said he proceeded with lights and siren to the location.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA #95

CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd Avenue

NARRATIVE. The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Officer Nett said he switched to the Central Precinct talk group while enroute and was directed to the specific location of SW Morrison Street between SW 3rd Avenue and SW 4th Avenue. Upon arriving at SW Morrison and SW 3rd Avenue, Officer Nett said he exited his vehicle, donned his jacket and removed his AR-15 rifle from the rack.

Officer Nett stated he was then informed by a Central Precinct officer that the incident was occurring on the top floor of the parking structure. Officer Nett said the officer advised him to take the far right entry off of SW 3rd Avenue and proceed to the top floor. Officer Nett said he did not recognize the Central Precinct officer who provided him directions.

Officer Nett said he then drove without his lights and approached the top slowly because he did not exactly know where the other officers were and believed the officers could be in positions of cover.

Upon reaching the top deck, Officer Nett observed a stopped patrol vehicle with its spotlight pointing toward his left. Officer Nett said he parked his vehicle behind the vehicle he observed and exited.

While standing outside of his car door, Officer Nett said he looked toward the direction where the spotlight was pointing and observed the backs of two officers who were talking with a subject who was standing on a raised platform in front of the two officers.

Officer Nett said the subject was alone and wearing a hoodie as well as a backpack. Officer Nett said the area lighting was difficult or different due to the spotlight and other lights in the garage. Officer Nett said the only other officer he initially observed was an officer located to his lower left who had a pair of binoculars.

I presented Officer Nett an overhead photograph of the general location and a close up photograph of the parking structure to aid in the discussion. Officer Nett stated the vehicle spotlight he initially observed was pointed in a southerly direction. Officer Nett added that when he initially arrived, he did not know who the two officers talking with the subject were.

Officer Nett marked the photograph to depict the relative positions and locations of the patrol vehicles, the two officers and the subject. Officer Nett used #1 and #2 to indicate

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA #5[illegible]

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:		
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Custody	☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Special	

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

the officers and #3 to indicate the involved subject. Officer Nett placed #3 atop the elevator housing/shaft located in the southwest corner of the parking structure.

Officer Nett said he charged his rifle and approached toward the direction where the spotlight was pointed. Officer Nett said he approached the corner of a wall to his left and observed the officer he indicated on the drawing as #2 walking north towards him. Officer Nett identified #2 as being Sergeant Holbrook. Officer Nett identified #1 as Officer Scott.

Officer Nett said he walked toward Sergeant Holbrook and met him in the area where the down ramp is located. Officer Nett said he informed Sergeant Holbrook that he was the AR-15 officer and asked Sergeant Holbrook what the situation was.

Officer Nett stated he was told the subject was upset about a recent relationship break up and that the individual stated he had committed a robbery earlier in the day. Officer Nett added he was told the subject was threatening to jump, but was still engaged in dialogue.

Officer Nett said he told Sergeant Holbrook he also had a bean bag (Less Lethal shotgun) and asked what option he wanted deployed. Officer Nett said Sergeant Holbrook informed him the subject had stated he had a knife and expressed wanting to kill Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott. Officer Nett said Sergeant Holbrook said something similar to, "It's past bean bag", indicating the need for his AR-15 rifle.

Officer Nett said he and Sergeant Holbrook discussed where he could take a position that would not place Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott in his potential field of fire. Officer Nett decided taking a position at the entrance to the downward ramp. Officer Nett said he stood at the corner of a concrete wall/structure and indicated this position on the photograph with an "X".

Officer Nett also stated that during his discussion with Sergeant Holbrook, he suggested that Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott move closer together and more to the west while they spoke with the subject. Officer Nett said this would improve his angle of fire and lessened the potential of having to shoot past the officers.

Officer Nett said the subject was standing and he estimated the subject's head was elevated approximately ten to twelve feet above the position he had taken up. Officer

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA #250

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

Nett stood with his rifle braced atop the concrete structure. Officer Nett said because of the thick concrete, his position afforded him good hard cover and a stable firing platform.

Officer Nett said Sergeant Holbrook had moved to within five or six feet of Officer Scott who was closer to the 4th Avenue side which placed them off to his right and provided him a better angle of fire.

Officer Nett described the subject as a younger looking white male with dark hair and a thin build. Officer Nett said it was difficult to estimate the subject's height because he could not see the individual's feet. Officer Nett said the subject was standing behind a concrete ledge that came to the area of the individual's knees.

Officer Nett said he couldn't recall the color, but the individual was wearing a hooded coat and had a backpack on. Officer Nett stated during the entire time of his observation, the subject kept his right hand concealed in the coat pocket, while he gestured with his left hand.

When asked about the subject's demeanor, Officer Nett explained that when he arrived, he did not want to amplify the mood or behavior of the individual, so he carried his rifle vertically and close to his body as to not make it obvious.

Officer Nett said when he initially walked up he could hear a conversation occurring between Officer Scott and the subject despite the surrounding noise. Officer Nett said he was unable, however, to hear all of the words being said.

Officer Nett stated that based on the tone, it was clear to him Officer Scott and the individual were engaged in conversation where Officer Scott was trying to get the subject to come down. Officer Nett said the manner in which Officer Scott was speaking was smooth and the cadence and tempo were light.

Officer Nett said Officer Scott was not giving commands, rather, he was telling the subject they were there to help and they only wanted to talk with him. Officer Scott also told the subject they did not want to make him do anything. Officer Nett stated the approach was very low key.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA #2564

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:		
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED		☐ Incident ☐ Custody	☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

From his position at the ramp entry, Officer Nett said the subject's responses to Officer Scott were also soft. Officer Nett said he did not recall the specific answers because he was focused on the subject's movements and the backstop behind him.

Officer Nett also recalled that during the initial conversation with Sergeant Holbrook, they also discussed his concern about the potential of the Hilton Hotel and another office building being the potential backstop from his vantage point.

Despite the concerns, Officer Nett said he and Sergeant Holbrook agreed the best option was to have Officer Nett positioned at the down ramp entry. Officer Nett stated that although he was there for the safety of the officers on scene, they also did not want his rifle to antagonize the subject.

Officer Nett said the individual's demeanor was soft, not extremely upset and fairly interactive with Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook. Officer Nett said the subject's body language was curved and his left hand was low and swung back and forth. Officer Nett said the subject was not holding anything in his left hand. Officer Nett said as he watched, the individual appeared to him to be in a conversational mode.

Officer Nett said the lighting from his vantage point afforded him a good view of the individual. In addition to the aforementioned vehicle spotlight and garage lights, Officer Nett said he subsequently observed another patrol vehicle, located in the southeast corner of the parking lot. This patrol vehicle was also directing its spotlight at the subject which created a shadow of the individual on the building to the west. Officer Nett later indicated on the photograph, the general position of the second patrol vehicle he observed.

Officer Nett estimated his distance to the suspect was approximately 65 to 75 feet away. Officer Nett said the dialogue between Sergeant Holbrook, Officer Scott and the subject continued, but at one point in the conversation, Officer Nett said he could hear more of the individual's responses because the tempo and volume of his voice increased.

Officer Nett said he was focused on the subject and attempted to maintain his potential line of fire at the hard corner of the Hilton Hotel in the background. Officer Nett said it was difficult because the subject began pacing and moving around.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA #[illegible]

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Officer Nett said he then recalled the subject telling Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott that he wanted to kill them. Officer Nett does not recall who replied, but someone asked the individual why he wanted to kill them. Officer Nett said the subject told them it wasn't personal, but it was what the officers represented. The subject added that by killing the officers, he would be killing what they represent.

Officer Nett said both Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott continued in a calm voice in their attempts to engage the individual. Officer Nett stated the subject's volume increased and the tempo and cadence of his words changed. The individual repeatedly told the officers, "I'm gonna kill you, it's not who you are, it's what you represent".

Officer Nett said as he is listening, he is focused on the subject through the front sight of his rifle, but it is difficult because he was shifting around. Officer Nett does not recall the exact phrase, but he heard the subject say words similar to, "I might as well just go for it". Officer Nett then heard the sound of a gun being drawn from a "bucket" holster. Officer Nett said he was uncertain if one or both officers drew their weapon at that time.

Officer Nett told us the subject still kept his right hand in the pocket of the coat, but he rammed his hand further into the pocket. Officer Nett said he now realized that both Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott drew their guns and had said, "No".

Officer Nett said his view of the subject was almost a right profile view and he could see the individual had pushed his hand down into his pocket. Officer Nett said at this point, Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott were within arm's reach of each other and recalled them saying, "No, don't, don't...let me see you hands" or words to that affect.

Officer Nett said the individual began pulling his hand out of his pocket and when he cleared the pocket, Officer Nett observed a black colored object in his hand. As the individual was pulling the object out he was shifting and he heard the officers saying, "No". Officer Nett said he did not see what the officers were doing at this point because he was focusing his front sight on the subject, which was difficult to do because the subject was moving as his arm kept coming out of the pocket.

Officer Nett again described the color of the object in the individual's hand as black and added it was being held in a manner consistent with how a firearm is held. Officer Nett added that because the subject was in an elevated position relative to the officers, the

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd Avenue

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

subject would not need to raise the firearm very high to get the officers within his sight plane.

Officer Nett stated at about the time he realized the object was black, had cleared the pocket and the officers saying, "No", Officer Nett said he heard the first shot. Officer Nett said he didn't fire at this point because he realized his current backstop were windows. Officer Nett estimated he heard a total of four shots and observed the subject go down.

Officer Nett said he did not see the muzzle flashes from either the subject or the officers so he didn't know if the individual had managed to get a shot off. Officer Nett said he then left his position and went to where Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott were.

Officer Nett said he did so to provide cover for the officers because he didn't know if either officer had been shot or needed to reload. Officer Nett asked both officers if they were alright. Both Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott indicated they were uninjured. Officer Nett said someone mentioned reloading and he advised he would maintain cover to allow them to conduct a reload.

Officer Nett recalled that Officer Scott stated he didn't need to reload, but he heard Sergeant Holbrook conduct a tactical reload at that time. Officer Nett said Officer Richardson then approached them from the rear and led them back to the ramp area where Officer Nett was positioned.

Officer Nett said he didn't recall where Officer Richardson was prior to contacting them after the shots were fired. Officer Nett recalled that after he initially arrived, Officer Richardson left and said he was going to get his coat. Officer Nett did not see what direction Officer Richardson left.

Officer Nett reiterated that as the subject drew what he believed was a weapon, the subject repeatedly kept saying he was going to "kill you and what you represent". Officer Nett said there was a definite change in the demeanor of the individual and it was evident he was escalating.

Officer Nett estimated the shots occurred in less than three minutes after he arrived and took his position at the ramp entry. Although he could see the officers in his peripheral

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA #2506

CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd Avenue

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

vision, he did not see which officer was actually firing, because he was trying to keep his rifle focused on the subject while being cognizant of his backstop.

Officer Nett reiterated his decision not to fire was based on the backstop of the windows at the moment and of his knowledge that his rifle round would travel at a greater distance than the handguns of the officers.

After retreating to the ramp area and checking if everyone was okay, Officer Nett decided to stay and hold his position since he hadn't fired his weapon. Sergeant Holbrook, Officer Scott and Officer Richardson left the immediate area. Officer Nett remained until he was relieved by Officer Keller and Officer Domka.

Officer Nett said after being relieved from his position, he did not discuss the incident with anyone. Officer Nett said he knew to refrain from discussing the incident based on his prior experiences as a union representative and officer.

When asked about other officers he saw on the top floor, Officer Nett recalled that after talking with Sergeant Holbrook and taking his position, he subsequently saw Officer Hoerauf to his left at another corner using binoculars to watch the individual. Officer Nett placed a triangle on the photograph to depict Officer Hoerauf's location. Officer Nett also remembered seeing Officer Myers and indicated Officer Myer's position with a circle.

Officer Nett said that after the subject went down he never saw him emerge again. Officer Nett clarified his previous time approximation of when the shots occurred. Officer Nett explained the time estimate of three minutes was after he had taken his position at the entry to the down ramp. Officer Nett guessed that several minutes had elapsed when he exited his car and briefed with Sergeant Holbrook before taking his position.

Officer Nett said he did not recognize the involved individual and had never dealt with him in the past. Officer Nett said he has not learned the identity of the involved subject. When asked if Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott had available cover while contacting the subject, Officer Nett indicated they were standing near a concrete wall which he estimated to be 4 to 5 feet high. Officer Nett referred to the scene photograph which depicts the wall. Officer Nett said that while the subject repeatedly threatened to kill the officers, he never specified how he was going to carry out his threat.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTIN

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU **CONTINUATION REPORT**

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd Avenue

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

The initial interview ended at approximately 1101 hours. At approximately 1137 hours, we re-interviewed Officer Nett with some clarifying questions. When asked about the first patrol vehicle he observed with its spotlight pointing south, Officer Nett said the vehicle was unaccompanied when he arrived.

Officer Nett said he never addressed or engaged the individual in conversation during the incident. Officer Nett added the subject never addressed him either during the encounter. Officer Nett reiterated he had not discussed the incident with anyone prior to our interviews. The second interview ended at 1140 hours.

End of report.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA

Inug

CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU — **SPECIAL REPORT**

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 01/25/12 0318
THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 01/25/12 1430

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET PORTLAND, OREGON

PERSONS **CO**-Complainant **SB**-Subject **SI**-Sick/Injured/Cared For **PE**-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
SB	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	090790

ADDRESS: UNKNOWN ZIP: PHONE:

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: CRIME SCENE SIGN-IN PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY **S**-STOLEN **L**-LOST **F**-FOUND **D**-DAMAGED **K**-SAFEKEEPING **R**-RECOVERED

ITEM CODE

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/Prop
Inug
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

RECORDS

CONNECT INFORMATION

None

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Police Personnel

Sergeant R. Austria #25048
(Supervisor)

Officer A. Bruner-Dehnert #44735
(Employee Assistance Program)

Detective S. Chamberlain #28372
(Employee Assistance Program)

Officer L. Clayton #19527
(Employee Assistance Program)

Detective K. Coffee #34672
(Investigator)

Officer M. Gallagher #23941
(Employee Assistance Program)

12 FEB -8 PM 9:50

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Stephen Gandy	40398	DET	M	ASLT	Sgt. McGlethery #26847

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU — **CONTINUATION REPORT**

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET PORTLAND, OREGON

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE	
		Officer J. Habkirk #29192 *(Union Representative)*
Wi		Officer T. Hoerauf #51230 mw *(Witness Officer)* 2532442 [redacted]
		Lieutenant J. Kaer #23818 *(Assisted With Sign-In)*
		Officer G. Manougian #8216 *(Employee Assistance Program)*
Wi		Officer J. Myers #31292 ma *(Witness Officer)* 1232261 [redacted]
Wi		Officer J. Nett #41052 mw *(Witness Officer)* 1968712 [redacted]
		Sergeant J. Niiya #30666 *(Union Representative)*
		Officer D. Paisley #22140 *(Employee Assistance Program)*
		Officer T. Perkins #21046 *(Union Vice President)*
Wi		Officer J. Richardson #29360 mw *(Witness Officer)* 1408329 [redacted]
		Officer S. Robertson #31290 *(Union Representative)*
		Officer D. Turner #25221 *(Union President)*

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Stephen Gandy	40398	DET	M	ASLT	McGlathery #26847

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU — **CONTINUATION REPORT**

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET PORTLAND, OREGON

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

NARRATIVE

On January 25th, 2012, at approximately 7:45 A.M., I was directed by Lieutenant Kaer to assist in a sign-in and sign-out for witness officers involved in the listed incident. The sign-in and sign-out took place in the large conference room of the Detective Division's 13th floor.

Lieutenant Kaer advised me that witness officers were to either have one union representative or one Employee Assistance Program representative with them, nothing more. I set up a table by the open front door of the large conference room and was able to see inside and outside of the room. I was told the four witness officers were Officer Nett, Officer Myers, Officer Richardson, and Officer Hoerauf. When these officers entered the room, they physically sat far away from each other and did not talk about the incident with each other. The large TV in the room was not turned on at any point. The chatter outside of the room, in the hallway, was at a minimum.

When the witness officers left the room, it was either to the bathroom or to be interviewed. When the officers left to be interviewed, they were accompanied by an investigator who either checked in with me, or stood outside the door and waited. When the officers went to the bathroom, they did not go anywhere else. I sat in a location that could observe both the large conference room and the bathroom at the same time.

The officers were ultimately dismissed at 12:06 P.M.. Refer to the front and back of the attached scene sign-in form for the times and locations.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Stephen Gandy	40398	DET	M	ASLT	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

Inv9 6 NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU — **SPECIAL REPORT**

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO	REFER CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512 / 0318
THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512 / 1600

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	090790

ADDRESS: [redacted] PDX, OR ZIP PHONE: [redacted]

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: RESPONSE TO OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

ITEM CODE

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/Prop
Inv9 6
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Persons Mentioned: (Employee's at Smart Park)

SMITH, JASON
MW, DOB [redacted]

ZINO, JOE
MW, DOB [redacted]

RECORDS

Police Personnel: (Investigators)

Detective E. Kammerer, # 29988
Homicide Detail / Lead Investigator

Detective M. Slater, #27192
Homicide Detail / Lead Investigator

Detective Sergeant K. McGlathery, #26847
Homicide Detail / on scene Supervisor

12 FEB -8 PM 9:49

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective J. SHARP	34582	DET	M	ASLT	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU **CONTINUATION REPORT**

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INV. SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Police Personnel: (Involved Witness Officers)

✓ Officer J. Richardson, #29360
Central Precinct

✓ Officer J. Nett, #41052
North Precinct

✓ Officer T. Hoerauf, #51230
Central Precinct

✓ Officer J. Myers, #31292
Central Precinct

Police Personnel: (Officers with the Witness Officers)

Officer M. Gallagher, #23941
Present with Officer Richardson

Officer S. Robertson, #31290 (Union Rep)
Present with Officer Richardson

Officer D. Paisley, #22140 (EAP)
Present with Officer Hoerauf

Officer J. Habkirk, #29192 (Union Rep)
Present with Officer Hoerauf and Officer Myers

Officer A. Bruner-Dehnert, #44735
Present with Officer Myers (EAP)

Officer Shephard, #46619
Present with Officer Nett

Sergeant Niiya, #30666 (Union Rep)
Present with Officer Nett

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective J. Sharp	34582	DET	M	ASLT	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INV. SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE. The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Police Personnel: (Officers with the Witness Officers)

Officer D. Turner, #25221 (Union)
Present w/ Officer Nett

SUMMARY

On 012512, at approximately 0401 hours, officers fatally shot a subject at a parking structure located at 318 SW Morrison Street. I responded to this location to assist the investigation. For further details about the incident refer to reports completed by Detective Kammerer, Detective Slater, and other associated police personnel. Sergeant McGlathery directed me to monitor the officers who were witnesses to the shooting. This report will detail the monitoring of the witness officers.

NARRATIVE

On 012512, at approximately 0600 hours, I met with detectives detailed to investigate the officer involved shooting at 318 SW Morrison Street. Detectives Slater and Kammerer were assigned to be the lead investigators. For further details about the incident, refer to their reports. I was directed to monitor the officers who were witnesses to the shooting.

I was told the witness officers were Officers Richardson, Nett, Myers, and Hoerauf. Each officer was told that they could have one person present with them during the time they were waiting for investigators. I learned the aforementioned officers were directed to stay in the SW 3rd Avenue open/entrance area of the parking structure. Within this area there were two parking vendor booths and a separate employee office room with a connected bathroom. This area was adjacent to the west sidewalk of SW 3rd Avenue.

I went to this area and contacted the aforementioned officers and informed them that I was assigned to monitor their actions. A short time after my arrival at this location red crime scene tape was placed to restrict access into the SW 3rd Avenue open/entrance area of the parking structure. For further details about the people within this area, refer to the attached crime scene sign-in sheet.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective J. Sharp	34582	DET	M	ASLT	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU **CONTINUATION REPORT**

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INV. SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

It should be noted an employee, JASON SMITH, for parking structure (Smartpark) was seated the back of the employee office area. A supervisor for the parking structure (Smartpark), JOE ZINO, later relieved SMITH and ZINO remained in the back of the employee office until this restricted area was released.

During my time monitoring the aforementioned officers, there was no discussion about the events of the shooting.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective J. Sharp	34582	DET	M	ASLT	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

Inv 96

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU — **SPECIAL REPORT**

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512 / 0318
THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512 / 1700

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

PERSONS **CO**-Complainant **SB**-Subject **SI**-Sick/Injured/Cared For **PE**-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	090790

ADDRESS: [redacted] PDX, OR — ZIP: — PHONE: [redacted]

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: BULLET STRIKE DOCUMENTION — PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.:

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☑ Crime/Prop
Inv 96
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Business Mentioned:

Tonkin Torp. LLP
888 SW 5th Avenue Suite 1400 (14th Floor of the Pioneer Tower)
Portland, Oregon

Persons Mentioned:

PEARSON, BRUCE
MW, [redacted]
[redacted]
Director of Public Safety for Pioneer Tower

Police Personnel: (Investigators)

Detective E. Kammerer, # 29988
Homicide Detail / Lead Investigator

Detective M. Slater, #27192
Homicide Detail / Lead Investigator

Detective Sergeant K. McGlathery, #26847
Homicide Detail / On scene Supervisor

Officer Nebling, #37144
Forensic Evidence Division / Processed the scene at 888 SW 5th Avenue Suite 1400

12 FEB -8 PM 9:49

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective J. SHARP	34582	DET	M	ASLT	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU **CONTINUATION REPORT**

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE: ☐ Incident ☐ Custody ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Special
12-7018	OFFICER INV. SHOOTING	

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

SUMMARY

On 012512, at approximately 0401 hours, officers fatally shot a subject at a parking structure located at 318 SW Morrison Street. I responded to this location to assist the investigation. For further details about the incident refer to reports completed by Detective Kammerer, Detective Slater, and other associated police personnel. Sergeant McGlathery directed me to go to the 14th floor of 888 SW 5th Avenue. I was told that a north facing window near the east side of the building was damaged from an apparent bullet strike. This report will detail the documentation of the damage and the collection of the bullet fragments.

NARRATIVE

On 012512, at approximately 0950 hours, I was directed by Sergeant McGlathery to go to 888 SW 5th Avenue Suite 1400, to investigate damage from an apparent bullet strike. Forensic Evidence Division Officer Nebling assisted in processing the evidence found from this location.

At approximately 1000 hours, I met BRUCE PEARSON, who was the Director of Public Safety for the Pioneer Tower, which is the building at 888 SW 5th Avenue. He explained that an employee from the Tonkin Torp, LLP opened his north side facing NE corner office this morning and saw a hole in his window. PEARSON explained the window faced north and has a clear view of the parking structure at 318 SW Morrison Street.

Officer Nebling and I went to the 14th floor and documented the evidence. I saw the office was a north facing office that was located on the NE corner of the 14th floor. The occupant of the office allowed us to enter his office to obtain measurements and gather any evidence related to the police shooting. I saw an approximate 3 inch hole in the north facing window. There were small pieces of broken glass found throughout the office. I next saw a several inch mark on the ceiling tile near the door that seemed consistent with damage from a bullet. From standing in line from the strike mark on the ceiling and viewing out the hole in the window, I observed that the angle was consistent with a bullet coming from the top floor of the parking structure at 318 SW Morrison Street.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective J. Sharp	34582	DET	M	ASLT	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU **CONTINUATION REPORT**

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INV. SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

I obtained measurements for the two aforementioned items. Refer to the following measurements for and the photographs taken by Officer Nebling for further details.

Hole in Window:

8'3" west of the east wall
5'5" high

Strike Mark on Ceiling:

12' west of the east wall
10'9" south of the north window
8'5" high

It should be noted the damaged ceiling panel was removed in an effort to locate any bullet fragments. Officer Nebling found and collected several pieces of apparent bullet fragments. A business card, including a number for risk management was left with the business.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective J. Sharp	34582	DET	M	ASLT	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

14ug6

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512 / 0317
THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 012612 / 1000

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 607 SW 3rd Avenue

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	090790

ADDRESS | ZIP | PHONE

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: Crime Scene Diagram and Legend

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☒ Crime/Prop
14ug6
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

RECORDS

Additional Detectives:

Sgt. K. MCGLATHERY, DPSST #26847
Detective Division, Homicide Detail Supervisor

Sgt. R. AUSTRIA, DPSST #25048
Detective Division, Homicide Supervisor

Det. E. KAMMERER, DPSST #29988
Detective Division, Lead Investigator

Det. M. SLATER, DPSST #27192
Detective Division, Lead Investigator

Det. C.TRAYNOR, DPSST #36266
Detective Division, Crime Scene

Criminalists Present:

Sgt. R.MASON, DPSST #25247
Forensic Evidence Division, Supervisor

Criminalist J. SHEARER, DPSST #29992
Forensic Evidence Division, Criminalist

12 FEB -8 PM 9:49

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective B. L. Steed	19008	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:		
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Custody	☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Special	

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MAORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

607 SW 3rd Avenue

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Criminalists Present Cont'd:

Criminalist K. JONES, DPSST #22516
Forensic Evidence Division, Criminalist

EXHIBITS

Property / Evidence Receipt #1260626:

Item 1. One CD-Rom containing crime scene diagrams.

The listed item was copied and the original was placed into the Portland Police Bureau Property Room.

SUMMARY

On 012512, at about 0317 hours Portland Police officers responded to a parking garage located at 607 SW 3rd Avenue on a reported despondent and suicidal subject. During the interaction between the officers and the subject, later identified as BRADLY LEE MORGAN, MORGAN pulled what the officer believed to be a weapon and pointed it toward the officers. The officers fired, striking and killing MORGAN.

This report will document my actions and the diagramming of the evidence located at the scene.

NARRATIVE

I received a telephonic page from Sgt. McGlathery on 012512, at about 0426 hours. I called Sgt. McGlathery and was informed there had been an officer involved shooting and to respond to the area of SW 3rd Avenue and SW Morrison Street as part of the crime scene team. I arrived at the scene at 0515 hours.

Detective Traynor and I were assigned to diagram and write the word picture of the scene. Detective Traynor took notes for the word picture while I took measurements of all evidence located in order to prepare a diagram. Because of the complexities of the scene, I placed the locations of the evidence onto an overhead photograph of the scene

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective B. L. Steed	19008	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MAORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

607 SW 3rd Avenue

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

instead of the usual drawing diagram. All items of evidence were measured and documented. Various heights of objects were also measured and documented. All of the measurements and heights are included in the attached crime scene legend.

Placard #5, a shell casing recovered along the east curb line of SW 4th Avenue was measured but not included in the diagram. Placard #1 was measured from the edges of the HVAC unit it was found on.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective B. L. Steed	19008	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MAORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

607 SW 3rd Avenue

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Crime Scene Legend
Officer Involved Shooting
607 SW 3rd Avenue

Placard	Description	Measurement
	Elevator Shaft	20'0" X 30'2" Wide X 19' Tall 9" Tall X 8" Wide lip on edge of shaft
	HVAC Unit	12'0" South of North Wall Elevator Shaft 7'0" East of West Wall Elevator Shaft

Height from 8th floor to 9th floor at Elevator Shaft 10'6"
Height of wall above floor on South side of 9th floor 0'42"

	Body/Head	6'2" South of North Wall Elevator Shaft 2'11" East of West Wall Elevator Shaft
	Body/Feet	1'10" South of North Wall Elevator Shaft 1'8" East of West Wall Elevator Shaft
	Body/R. Hand (Gun Hand)	4'6" South of North Wall Elevator Shaft 2'5" East of West Wall Elevator Shaft
Placard #1.	Knife	9" North of South Edge HVAC Unit 8" East of West Edge HVAC Unit
Placard #2.	Cigarette Pack (Camel)	12'3" South of North Wall Elevator Shaft 6'0" East of West Wall Elevator Shaft.
Placard #3.	Beverage Can (Monster)	10'0" South of North Wall Elevator Shaft 2'2" East of West Wall Elevator Shaft
Placard #4.	Plastic Gun	4'6" South of North Wall Elevator Shaft 2'5" East of West Wall Elevator Shaft

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective B. L. Steed	19008	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE: ☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MAORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

607 SW 3rd Avenue

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

Crime Scene Legend cont'd:

Body/L. Hand		4'10" South of North Wall Elevator Shaft 0'3" East of West Wall Elevator Shaft
Placard #5.	Shell Casing	101' 0" North of North Curb Line SW Morrison St. 4" West of East Curb Line SW 4th Avenue
Placard #6.	Shell Casing	13'9" North of South Wall 9th floor 4'4" East of West Wall 9th floor
Placard #7.	Shell Casing	5'3" North of South Wall 9th floor 5'8" East of West Wall 9th floor
Placard #8.	Shell Casing	4'2" North of South Wall 9th floor 7'1" East of West Wall 9th floor
Placard #9.	Shell Casing	3'11" North of South Wall 9th floor 7'7" East of West Wall 9th floor
Placard #10.	Bullet Fragment	46'1" North of South Wall 9th floor 40'6" East of West Wall 9th floor
Placard #11.	Bullet Fragment	38'6" North of South Wall 9th floor 16'10" East of West Wall 9th floor
Placard #12.	Bullet Fragment	31'1" North of South Wall 9th floor 17'11" East of West Wall 9th floor
Placard #13.	Bullet Fragment	60'4" North of South Wall 9th floor 29'0" East of West Wall 9th floor
Placard #14.	Bullet Fragment	52'3" North of South Wall 9th floor 22'7" East of West Wall 9th floor
Placard #15.	Cigarette Butt	5'0" North of South Wall 9th floor 2'6" East of West Wall 9th floor

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective B. L. Steed	19008	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU **CONTINUATION REPORT**

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MAORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

607 SW 3rd Avenue

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

Crime Scene Legend cont'd:

Placard #17.	Cigarette Butt	0'9" North of South Wall 9th floor 6'8" East of West Wall 9th floor
Placard #16.	Cigarette Butt	1'4" North of South Wall 9th floor 5'4" East of West Wall 9th floor

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective B. L. Steed	19008	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

Inv 96

NON CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONFIDENTIAL

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512 / 0318

THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 012712 / 0830

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

PERSONS **CO**-Complainant **SB**-Subject **SI**-Sick/Injured/Cared For **PE**-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	090790

ADDRESS: [redacted] ZIP: [redacted] PHONE: [redacted]

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: INITIAL RESPONSE AND ONSCENE BRIEFINGS BY WITNESS OFFICERS

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY ITEM CODE **S**-STOLEN **L**-LOST **F**-FOUND **D**-DAMAGED **K**-SAFEKEEPING **R**-RECOVERED

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/Prop
Inv 96
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

CONNECT INFORMATION

Involved Officers:

Sergeant M. John HOLBROOK, DPSST #32026
Central Precinct Uniform Patrol Supervisor, Unit 3814

RECORDS

Officer D. Mike SCOTT, DPSST #37557
Central Precinct Uniform Patrol, Unit 857

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Witness Officers:

✓ Officer Jim RICHARDSON, DPSST #29360
Central Precinct Uniform Patrol, Unit 897

✓ Officer Tim HOERAUF, DPSST #51230
Central Precinct Uniform Patrol, Unit 897

✓ Officer John MYERS, DPSST #31292
Central Precinct Uniform Patrol, Unit 877

✓ Officer James NETT, DPSST #41052
North Precinct Uniform Patrol, Unit 519

12 FEB -8 PM 9:49

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Detectives Mentioned:

Lieutenant Tom HUNT, DPSST #23932
Detective Division, Homicide Detail Supervisor

Sergeant Kraig MCGLATHERY, DPSST #26847
Detective Division, Homicide Detail Supervisor

Detective Mark SLATER, DPSST #27192
Detective Division, Homicide Detail

Detective Mark SPONHAUER, DPSST #16089
Detective Division, Homicide Detail

Detective Kristina COFFEY, DPSST #34672
Detective Division, Homicide Detail

Detective Rico BENIGA, DPSST #36906
Detective Division, Homicide Detail

Detective Molly DAUL, DPSST #28647
Detective Division, Homicide Detail

Detective Michelle MICHAELS, DPSST #40400
Detective Division, Homicide Detail

Other Law Enforcement Mentioned:

Lieutenant Robert HEIMBACH, DPSST #21458
Central Precinct Uniform Patrol Supervisor

Sergeant Jeff NIIYA, DPSST #30666
Portland Police Association Union Representative

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE: ☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Other Law Enforcement Mentioned (cont'd):

Detective Mike SMITH, DPSST #17975
Special Emergency Reaction Team Operator

Officer James HABKIRK, DPSST #29192
Portland Police Association Union Representative

Officer Scott ROBERTSON, DPSST #31290
Portland Police Association Union Representative

SUMMARY

BRADLEY MORGAN was shot and fatally wounded by the police after pointing what appeared to be a real firearm at police officers. Homicide Detectives responded to the scene and began an investigation. As part of that investigation, I conducted on-scene briefings with the officers who witnessed the shooting. This report documents my initial response and the on-scene briefings.

NARRATIVE

On January 25th, 2012, I was paged at home at 0423 hours by Sergeant McGlathery and directed to respond to 318 SW Morrison Street on an Officer Involved Shooting. Upon arrival at 0510 hours, I met with my partner, Detective Slater, and we met with the rest of the investigative team. I learned two officers had fired their weapons, Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott. I also learned from Lieutenant Hunt Officer Scott had sustained an injury to his right eye, and was requesting medical treatment for the injury. Lieutenant Hunt told me officer Scott had initially been treated by medics at the scene, but he needed further treatment, so he was going to be taken to Oregon Health Sciences University (OHSU) for further treatment. At 0535 hours, Detective Michaels was assigned to transport Officer Scott to OHSU, and then bring him back to the scene after his injury was treated (see Special Report by Detective Michaels for complete details).

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:		
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Custody	☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Special	

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

At 0550 hours, Detective Slater and I attended a briefing conducted by Lieutenant Heimbach, who confirmed Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott had fired their handguns. I also learned from Lieutenant Heimbach Officers Richardson, Hoerauf, Nett, and Myers had all witnessed the shooting. Lieutenant Heimbach explained uniform officers from Central Precinct had been dispatched to the listed location, a ten-story parking structure, after a person identifying himself as BRADLEY MORGAN had called 911 saying he had committed a robbery and he was going to jump off a building. The officers had located BRADLEY MORGAN and were engaged in conversation with him when BRADLEY MORGAN suddenly pulled out what appeared to be a handgun and pointed it at Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott, who both then fired their handguns at BRADLEY MORGAN, causing him to drop out of sight on the roof of the elevator shaft. Members of the Special Emergency Reaction Team (SERT) responded and made contact with BRADLEY MORGAN and determined he was deceased (see Special Report by Lieutenant Heimbach and Detective Slater for complete details of the initial briefing).

Detective Smith relayed to Sergeant McGlathery, who then told us at the briefing, he had gone onto the roof of the elevator shaft as a member of SERT and located BRADLEY MORGAN lying on his back deceased, holding a toy gun in his right hand with his finger on the trigger, and a knife lying nearby. Detective Smith also relayed a SERT medic had checked BRADELY MORGAN's condition and pronounced him deceased (see Special Report by Detective Smith for further details).

At the conclusion of the briefing, Sergeant McGlathery directed Detective Slater and me to conduct onscene briefings with all of the witness officers. All of the witness officers were located at the main ingress area to the parking structure on the SW 3rd Avenue side, and they were being monitored by Detective Sharp (see Special Report by Detective Sharp for details). At 0710 hours, Detective Slater and I met with Officer Hoerauf and his union representative, Officer Habkirk, in the main ingress area to the parking structure. We explained to Officer Hoerauf we were asking him to conduct an onscene briefing, in which he would show us where he had been positioned, where other officers had been positioned, where other items of interest, like vehicles, had been positioned, and where we could likely locate any items of evidence. Officer Hoerauf agreed to conduct an onscene briefing. Detective Slater, Officer Hoerauf, Officer Habkirk, and I then went to the tenth floor of the parking structure.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE: ☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

Officer Hoerauf told us he had been working a partner car with his coach, Officer Richardson, and they had been driving Shop #09-0063. Officer Hoerauf showed us where his car was parked at the southwest corner of the tenth floor parking lot, and stated it had been slightly to the east before the shots had been fired, and it was moved forward a few feet afterward to provide more illumination on top of the elevator shaft. Officer Hoerauf said he was standing behind the light post pillar next to his car, and showed us two blue gloves lying on the ground by the pillar. Officer Hoerauf said he put those gloves there, so they showed exactly where he had been standing. Officer Hoerauf said he was using a pair of binoculars, which he had set down after the shots were fired, and were no longer there. Officer Hoerauf speculated the binoculars had been retrieved by another officer. We then concluded the on-scene briefing with Officer Hoerauf, who was escorted back down to the first floor. He was then directed to report to the Detective Division to be interviewed regarding what he had witnessed (see Special Report by Detective Coffey for details of the interview).

At 0735 hours, Detective Slater and I met with Officer Nett and his union representative, Sergeant Niiya, in the main ingress area to the parking structure. We explained to Officer Nett we were asking him to conduct an onscene briefing, in which he would show us where he had been positioned, where other officers had been positioned, where other items of interest, like vehicles, had been positioned, and where we could likely locate any items of evidence. Officer Nett agreed to conduct an onscene briefing. Detective Slater, Officer Nett, Sergeant Niiya, and I then went to the tenth floor of the parking structure.

Officer Nett said he had been driving shop #08-0012 and parked his car on the north side of the parking structure, and then approached on foot to the south side of the orange ramp. Officer Nett took a position behind the corner pillar on the south side of the ramp entrance, and was looking over the top of the pillar. Officer Nett said Officer Scott was at the west side of the parking lot, at the south end, next to the short wall, and Sergeant Holbrook was a few feet to the east of Officer Scott. Officer Nett said Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook were still standing in those spots when the shots were fired. We then concluded the on-scene briefing with Officer Nett, who was escorted back down to the first floor. He was then directed to report to the Detective Division to be interviewed regarding what he had witnessed (see Special Report by Detective Beniga for details of the interview).

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

At 0800 hours, Detective Slater and I met with Officer Myers and his union representative, Officer Habkirk, in the main ingress area to the parking structure. We explained to Officer Myers we were asking him to conduct an onscene briefing, in which he would show us where he had been positioned, where other officers had been positioned, where other items of interest, like vehicles, had been positioned, and where we could likely locate any items of evidence. Officer Myers agreed to conduct an onscene briefing. Detective Slater, Officer Myers, Officer Habkirk, and I then went to the tenth floor of the parking structure.

Officer Myers said he had been driving shop #10-0060 and parked his car on the north side of the parking structure and walked over to stand next to Officer Scott, at the south end of the parking structure. Officer Myers said BRADLEY MORGAN expressed his dislike of "short people" so Officer Myers walked over to Officer Richardson's vehicle, and Officer Richardson walked over and took Officer Myers' former position. Officer Myers said Sergeant Holbrook was standing next to Officer Scott, Officer Nett was at the orange ramp, and Officer Hoerauf was behind a light pillar next to Officer Myers. Officer Myers said he was standing at the back of shop #09-0063 when he heard gunshots. We then concluded the on-scene briefing with Officer Myers, who was escorted back down to the first floor. He was then directed to report to the Detective Division to be interviewed regarding what he had witnessed (see Special Report by Detective Sponhauer for details of the interview).

At 0810 hours, Detective Slater and I met with Officer Richardson and his union representative, Officer Robertson, in the main ingress area to the parking structure. We explained to Officer Richardson we were asking him to conduct an onscene briefing, in which he would show us where he had been positioned, where other officers had been positioned, where other items of interest, like vehicles, had been positioned, and where we could likely locate any items of evidence. Officer Richardson agreed to conduct an onscene briefing. Detective Slater, Officer Richardson, Officer Robertson, and I then went to the tenth floor of the parking structure.

Officer Richardson said he had been working a partner car with his trainee, Officer Hoerauf, and was driving shop #09-0063. Officer Richardson said he parked at the southeast corner of the tenth floor parking lot, and he and Officer Hoerauf took a position behind the light post pillar at the southeast corner of the parking lot, and were using binoculars to observe the scene. Officer Richardson said Officer Scott and Sergeant

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

Holbrook were standing at the southwest corner of the parking lot. Officer Richardson said Officer Myers came over to his and Officer Hoerauf's position and said BRADLEY MORGAN did not like "short people" so Officer Richardson went over to stand by Officer Scott while Officer Myers remained with Officer Hoerauf. Officer Richardson said he remained there for approximately fifteen to twenty minutes, and became cold because he was wearing only a short-sleeve shirt. Officer Richardson said he left his position, walked back to his car, retrieved his coat, and began walking back to Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook. Officer Richardson said he was climbing over the blue rail from the ramp to the parking lot surface when he heard gunshots. We then concluded the on-scene briefing with Officer Richardson, who was escorted back down to the first floor. He was then directed to report to the Detective Division to be interviewed regarding what he had witnessed (see Special Report by Detective Daul for details of the interview).

See Detective Slater's Special Report for further details of the initial investigation.

This investigation is ongoing.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

14496

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONFIDENTIAL

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512 / 0318

THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 012712 / 0900

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	090790

ADDRESS: [redacted] ZIP: [redacted] PHONE: [redacted]

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: OBSERVATIONS AT POST-MORTEM EXAMINATION

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

ITEM CODE

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/Prop
14496
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Officers Mentioned:

Detective Mark SLATER, DPSST #27192
Detective Bill WINTERS, DPSST #34381

Forensic Evidence Division Personnel:

Criminalist Jeff SHEARER, DPSST #29992
Criminalist Isaac LACKEY, DPSST #39648

Other Personnel Mentioned:

Dr. Larry Lewman
Oregon State Medical Examiner's Office

SUMMARY

BRADLEY MORGAN was shot and fatally wounded by the police after pointing what appeared to be a real firearm at police officers. A post-mortem examination of BRADLEY MORGAN was conducted and Dr. Lewman determined a gunshot wound to the head was the cause of death.

12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU | **CONTINUATION REPORT** | Page/Of 2/2

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

NARRATIVE

On January 25th, 2012, BRADLEY MORGAN pointed a toy handgun, which had been altered to appear realistic, at two Portland Police Officers, and those officers shot BRADLEY MORGAN, fatally wounding him. His body was subsequently transported to the Oregon State Medical Examiner's Office for a post-mortem examination.

On June 26th, 2012, at 0900 hours, Detective Slater, Detective Winters, and I went to the Oregon State Medical Examiner's Office. The post-mortem examination began at 0908 hours, and was conducted by Dr. Larry Lewman. The procedure was documented via photographs by Criminalist Shearer, and items of evidence were collected by Criminalist Lackey.

During his preliminary examination, Dr. Lewman noted a bullet defect in BRADLEY MORGAN's black baseball cap and the hood of his brown hooded sweatshirt with a corresponding gunshot wound. Dr. Lewman also located a series of bullet defects in the right side of the brown hooded sweatshirt and the right side of the black jacket. There were no corresponding gunshot wounds to BRADLEY MORGAN or his two t-shirts, indicating a bullet penetrated through the two outermost garments without striking BRADLEY MORGAN. Various personal items were located in the pockets of BRADLEY MORGAN's clothing (see Special Report by Criminalist Lackey for complete details).

During his external examination, Dr. Lewman noted the following: a gunshot entrance wound to the upper left side of the forehead, at the hairline.

During his internal examination, Dr. Lewman noted the following: a bullet penetrated the front of the skull, penetrated through the left temporal lobe of the brain, through the cerebellum, striking the brain stem, and then lodging in the back of the skull. The bullet was retrieved by Dr. Lewman.

At the conclusion of his examination, Dr. Lewman concluded the gunshot wound to the head was fatal, and determined that gunshot wound was the cause of death. The post-mortem examination was concluded at 1010 hours.

This investigation is ongoing.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

lung

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONFIDENTIAL

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512 / 0318

THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 012712 / 0930

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	090790

ADDRESS: [redacted] ZIP: [redacted] PHONE: [redacted]

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: NOTIFICATION OF FAMILY

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

ITEM CODE

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/Prop
lung
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

RECORDS

Persons Notified:

HALL, SHELLY
F/W, DOB [redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]
Home Phone:

MORGAN, RANDY
M/W, DOB [redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]
Home Phone:

MORGAN, RASHELLEY
F/W, DOB [redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]
Home Phone:

12 FEB -8 PM 9:50

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA

CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE: ☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Persons Mentioned:

BARTLEY, KORENA JACQUELYN
F/W, DOB [redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]

Cell Phone:

SWARTWOUT, CHRISTINA CARMEN
F/W, DOB [redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]

Cell Phone:

DEACH, ALLEN DEAN
M/W, DOB [redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]
Cell Phone:

Officers Mentioned:

Detective Mark SLATER, DPSST #27192
Officer Marcianne JACKSON, DPSST #28013

SUMMARY

BRADLEY MORGAN was shot and fatally wounded by the police after pointing what appeared to be a real firearm at police officers. We later notified the family of his death, and obtained background information about BRADLEY MORGAN.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R AUSTRIA

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

NARRATIVE

On January 25th, 2012, at 0401 hours, BRADLEY MORGAN pointed a toy handgun, which had been altered to appear realistic, at two Portland Police Officers, and those officers shot BRADLEY MORGAN, fatally wounding him. After processing the scene and interviewing police personnel present at the time, Detective Slater and I began the process of locating BRADLEY MORGAN's next of kin in order to notify them of his death. We had been able to determine BRADLEY MORGAN had fathered a child with his girlfriend, KORENA BARTLEY, and we were attempting to determine her residence to notify her in person. At 1513 hours, a person named SHELLY HALL called the Detective Division and identified herself as the mother of BRADLEY MORGAN and requested to speak to the detectives involved in the investigation of his death. Detective Slater spoke with SHELLY HALL, who was crying, and said she had just been told by a reporter her son BRADLEY MORGAN had been killed by the police. Detective Slater told SHELLY HALL we had been attempting to locate BRADLEY MORGAN's family, and we would immediately meet her at her residence.

At 1540 hours, Detective Slater and I met with SHELLY HALL, RANDY MORGAN (BRADLEY MORGAN's father), and RASHELLEY MORGAN (BRADLEY MORGAN's sister) at their residence. After identifying ourselves, we informed the family BRADLEY MORGAN had called 911 stating he was standing on top of a parking structure and threatening to jump. When police responded, BRADLEY MORGAN pointed a fake gun at two police officers, who then shot him.

Detective Slater explained we had been trying to locate family in order to notify them, and had only been able to locate BRADLEY MORGAN's girlfriend, KORENA BARTLEY. Detective Slater asked SHELLY HALL how she had learned of her son's death, and SHELLY HALL said she had received a phone call on her cell phone at 1511 hours, and the caller identified herself as an Oregonian newspaper reporter named "MAX." SHELLY HALL said "MAX" told her, "I have some news for you. There was a police shooting this morning, and your son was killed." SHELLY HALL said when she heard that, she dropped to her knees and started crying. SHELLY HALL said "MAX" was "very blunt" with her, and told her to call the Portland Police Bureau Detective Division if she had any questions and "MAX" gave her the phone number for the Detective Division. SHELLY HALL said "MAX" then hung up on her. Detective Slater apologized to SHELLY HALL for the manner in which she had been notified.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25[illegible]

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:		
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		☐ Incident ☐ Custody	☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Detective Slater then asked the family members background questions about BRADLEY MORGAN, and we learned the following. BRADLEY MORGAN lived at home with them, and worked part-time for a temporary agency. BRADLEY MORGAN smoked cigarettes, but he was not an abuser of drugs or alcohol. BRADLEY MORGAN was having issues with his girlfriend, KORENA BARTLEY. BRADLEY MORGAN's relationship with KORENA BARTLEY was troubled and included reported incidents of domestic violence, and multiple restraining orders being issued and subsequently rescinded by KORENA BARTLEY. BRADLEY MORGAN and KORENA BARTLEY have a nine-month old son together, named KANNON, and because of the history of domestic violence and restraining orders, he is currently not allowed to see his son. BRADLEY MORGAN was extremely upset at not being able to see his son.

RASHELLEY MORGAN was concerned about BRADLEY MORGAN, but he told her he "was not going to do anything stupid." SHELLY HALL recalled one incident in the past when BRADLEY MORGAN and KORENA BARTLEY had been living together, and BRADLEY MORGAN "got up on the roof to make a point." SHELLY HALL said the police were involved and she "talked him down" from the roof, but she did not think he had been suicidal, and believed he only wanted attention. BRADLEY MORGAN had not exhibited signs of suicidal behavior around them, and seemed happy when they last saw him between 1700 and 1800 hours on January 24th, 2012, when he left to go visit his friend, CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT. RASHELLY MORGAN said she spoke with CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT on the phone that evening at approximately 2100 hours, and she heard BRADLEY MORGAN laughing in the background.

SHELLY HALL and RASHELLEY MORGAN suggested we speak to CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT and ALLEN DEACH, BRADLEY MORGAN's friend since high school, for more background information on BRADLEY MORGAN. After speaking with the family, I arranged for Officer Jackson, a member of the Crisis Response Team, to meet with the family and assist them with facilitating funeral arrangements and other family matters which would need to be handled in regard to BRADLEY MORGAN's death. Detective Slater and I then left.

This investigation is ongoing.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA #35[illegible]

APPROVAL ROUTE: Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
5. Exceptional	01/25/12	0318	01/27/12	0900

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW MORRISON STREET	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
VIDEO SURVEILLANCE RETRIEVAL FROM INTERSTATE FRED MEYER	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	09/07/90

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
[redacted]	PORTLAND	Oregon	

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Witness Interviewed:

KRASZNAVOLGRI, TODD
MW, DOB [redacted]
CRN # [redacted]
Work Address: 7404 North Interstate Avenue
Portland, OR
(Interstate Fred Meyer)
Work Phone: 503-286-6751

Additional Detectives:

Detective E. KAMMERER, DPSST #29988
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Partner

EXHIBITS

1. Portland Police Bureau Property/Evidence Receipt Number 1260535:

Item 1: DVD of video surveillance from Interstate Fred Meyer
Item 2: Fred Meyer Evidence Release Form
Item 3: Receipt from Fred Meyer dated 01/24/12 at 16:13 hours

SUMMARY

On 01/25/12 at approximately 0401 hours, MORGAN was fatally shot by Portland Police at 318 SW

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Mark E Slater	27192	DET/HOM	M	HOM	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

Print Form Remote Print

Morrison Street. At approximately 1033 hours, Deputy Medical Examiner Tom Chappelle located a purchase receipt from Interstate Fred Meyer inside MORGAN'S wallet. The receipt was dated 01/24/12 at 16:13 hours for the purchase of a Monster Energy drink and a "Peacekeeper". On 01/25/12, Detective Kammerer and I went to Interstate Fred Meyer and retrieved video surveillance showing MORGAN purchasing the Monster Energy drink and the "Peacekeeper", which we personally observed as being a toy gun.

NARRATIVE

On 01/25/12 at approximately 1033 hours, Deputy Medical Examiner Tom Chappelle was conducting an initial examination of MORGAN when he located a receipt from Interstate Fred Meyer inside his wallet. The receipt was dated 01/24/12 with a purchase time of 16:13 hours. There were two purchases made on this receipt, the first being for a Monster Energy drink for $2.69, with an item number of 7084781950.

The second item purchased on this receipt was was for an item called "Peacekeeper", for $5.00, with an item number of 5123102749.

At approximately 1615 hours, Detective Kammerer and I went to the Interstate Fred Meyer store and met with KRASZNAVOLGRI, who was in charge of security. I showed KRASZNAVOLGRI a copy of the receipt and asked if we could view and retrieve any video surveillance from this purchase. KRASZNAVOLGRI was able to locate the transaction on the video system and make a copy of the video for our evidence.

KRASZNAVOLGRI then retrieved a "Peacekeeper" from the store and brought it to the security office so we could view it. The "Peacekeeper" is a toy gun packaged as an "ARMY 9MM PEACE KEEPER", with "MOVING SLIDE CHAMBER". The gun is a semi-automatic replica, colored green and black camouflage with an orange tip for the barrel.

The back of the packaging said, "AUTHENTIC MILITARY STYLING" with "BATTERIES INCLUDED." I personally viewed the item number on the back of the packaging, which showed 5123102749, which was the same number from the purchase receipt.

I later viewed the surveillance video, which showed a subject wearing the same clothing which MORGAN was wearing, and red colored backpack, which I personally viewed from the crime scene. MORGAN is seen on the video purchasing the "Peacekeeper" and Monster Energy drink from a self-checkout register at 16:13 hours, and seen leaving the Fred Meyer store at approximately 16:14 hours.

I also know from observing the original crime scene that there was a can of Monster Energy drink lying next to MORGAN.

The surveillance video, receipt, and evidence release form were placed into the property room as evidence.

This case continues to be investigated.

COPIES
- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____

COMPUTER ENTRY
- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Mark E Slater	27192	DET/HOM	M	HOM	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

APPROVAL ROUTE: Homicide

Print Form

12-007018 CASE NUMBER

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
5. Exceptional	01/25/12	0318	01/30/12	1230

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW MORRISON STREET	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
KNECHT'S AUTO PARTS INVESTIGATION	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
VI	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	09/07/90

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
[redacted]	PORTLAND	Oregon	

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Witness Interviewed:

BAASKE, JIM
MW, DOB [redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]

Cell Phone: [redacted]

Business Mentioned:

Knecht's Auto Parts
7515 North Mississippi Avenue
Portland, OR 97217
Phone: 503-283-9000

Additional Detectives:

Detective E. KAMMERER, DPSST #29988
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Partner

EXHIBITS

I. Photocopy of Knecht's receipt dated 1/24/12 at 4:14 PM

NO SUMMARY

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Mark E Slater	27192	DET/HOM	M	HOM	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

NARRATIVE

On 01/25/12 at approximately 1033 hours, Deputy Medical Examiner Tom Chappelle conducted an initial examination of BRADLEY MORGAN. Chappelle removed a red colored backpack which BRADLEY MORGAN was wearing, and inside the main compartment, he located a receipt from Knecht's Lombard. The receipt was dated 1/24/12 at 4:14 PM, for a purchase of "KRY 51602", "UL BLK *1602*", for $4.99. Also inside the backpack was a can of Krylon spray paint, black in color.

On 01/25/12 at approximately 16:55 hours, Detective Kammerer and I went to Knecht's to ask about the transaction. Employees told us the employee who completed the transaction, "Jim", did not work until Saturday, January 28th.

On 01/28/12 at approximately 11:50 hours, Detective Kammerer and I went to Knecht's and met with JIM BAASKE, who works at Knecht's and sold BRADLEY MORGAN the spray paint. I showed JIM BAASKE a copy of the purchase receipt and asked him if he remembered the transaction. JIM BAASKE said he did because he normally sells paint to people who look like they are working on cars.

JIM BAASKE said, "This guy", BRADLEY MORGAN, "looked just like a kid, wearing baggy clothing and carrying a backpack." I showed JIM BAASKE a DMV photograph of BRADLEY MORGAN, and asked him if it looked like the person he sold the paint to. JIM BAASKE said it was the same person, saying BRADLEY MORGAN was quiet and did not say much.

I asked JIM BAASKE if he had any further information, and he said he did not.

This case continues to be investigated.

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Mark E Slater	27192	DET/HOM	M	HOM	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE: Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
5. Exceptional	01/25/12	0318	02/01/12	1500

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
607 SW 3rd Avenue	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Officer Involved Shooting - Initial Response and Crime Scene Word Picture	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	09/07/90

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
[redacted]	PORTLAND	Oregon	

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE
	[redacted]	

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

CONNECT INFORMATION

Involved Police Personnel

Sergeant M. J. HOLBROOK, DPSST #32026, Central Precinct, Night Shift
Officer D. M. SCOTT, DPPST #37557, Central Precinct, Night Shift

NON CONNECT INFORMATION

Detective Division Personnel Referred To:

Sergeant R. AUSTRIA, DPSST #25048, PPB Homicide Detail, Supervisor
Sergeant K. McGLATHERY, DPPST #26847, PPB Homicide Detail, Supervisor
Detective M. SLATER, DPSST #27192, PPB Homicide Detail, Lead Detective
Detective E. KAMMERER, DPSST #29988, PPB Homicide Detail, Lead Detective
Detective B. STEED, DPSST #19008, PPB Homicide Detail, Crime Scene
Detective M. SMITH, DPSST #17975, PPB Robbery Detail - PPB SERT.

Additional Police Personnel Referred To:

Lieutenant R. HEIMBACH, DPSST #21458, Central Precinct Lieutenant

NO EXHIBITS

SUMMARY

This report documents my initial response to the shooting of BRADLEY LEE MORGAN on January 25, 2012. My main role was to assist the investigation by documenting the scene in the form of a word picture.

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Christopher Traynor	36266	DET	M	HOM	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

Print Form Remote Print

COPIES
- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY
- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

NARRATIVE

On January 25, 2012, at about 0430 hours, I was notified via electronic page of an officer involved shooting in the area of 318 SW Morrison Street. I was asked to respond to the scene and assist in the investigation. I arrived on scene at about 0511 hours.

At about 0540 hours, I attended an Investigators briefing given by Lieutenant Robert Heimbach. I learned that shortly after 0300 hours, a male, reporting to be suicidal, called 9-1-1. I learned the male, who identified himself as BRADLEY MORGAN, claimed to have committed a robbery recently and be in the area of 318 SW Morrison Street. I learned several officers responded to the call and eventually located the male on top of an elevator shaft in the southwest corner of the parking structure at 607 SW 3rd Avenue.

I learned the responding officers were able to see the male and talk with him but, because of his location, were not able to physically get to the male. I learned the officers talked with the male for several minutes and that the Crisis Negotiation Team and Project Respond had been called.

I learned that the male spoke with the officers for sometime before becoming combative and pointing what appeared to be a firearm at the officers. I learned Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott fired at the male. I learned the SERT team was called and they were eventually able to safely reach the top of the elevator shaft.

I then received a briefing from Detective Mike Smith who is a member of the SERT team. I learned Detective Smith was present when the male was pronounced dead by the medical staff assigned to the SERT team. Detective Smith said he observed the male and saw the male was carrying a black replica firearm in his right hand. Detective Smith said the Deceased's right index finger was still on the trigger of the replica firearm and the weapon appeared still to be pointed in the direction of the responding officers.

I was then directed by Sergeant McGlathery to document the crime scene in the form of a word picture.

Prior to documenting the scene, Detective Steed and I searched SW Morrison Street between SW 3rd Avenue and SW 4 th Avenue and SW 4 th Avenue between SW Morrison Street and SW Alder Street for any evidence related to the shooting. I located a single spent 9mm casing on the east curb-line of SW 4 th Avenue just over 100 feet north of SW Morrison Street. The location of the spent casing was consistent with having fallen from the top story of the parking structure along its west side.

The remainder of this report will be the word picture.

I note that at the time of my arrival, according to the internet, the temperature is approximately 46 degrees. The skies are cloudy and overcast. A steady eastward wind is detected. At the time of my arrival no rain is falling and the ground is dry.

The scene is located on the top floor or 10th floor of a public parking garage assigned the address 607 SW 3 rd Avenue. The building is one city block in size and occupies the land between SW 3 rd Avenue and SW 4 th Avenue and SW Morrison Street and SW Alder Street. The building is a concrete structure and the upper nine stories are open on all sides. The parking structure is located in the downtown business area and is surrounded on all four sides by structures which are similar or taller in height. Access to the parking structure in a vehicle can be made from SW 3 rd Avenue or from SW 4 th Avenue. Each of the vehicular access points limit a driver to certain floors. A vehicle entering on the SW 3 rd Avenue entrance can drive to

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Christopher Traynor	36266	DET	M	HOM	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ CENTRAL
☐ EAST
☐ NORTH
☐ NE
☐ SE
☐ CAT
☐ DHS/CHS
☐ DVD
☐ DVRU
☐ ECRT
☐ JDH
☐ JUV
☐ CS
☐ DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Desk
DPSST
☐ Person
DPSST
☐ Entry / Vehicle
DPSST
☐ Distribution
DPSST

the upper portion of the top story however a vehicle entering on SW 4 th Avenue can only drive to the lower portion of the top story.
Pedestrians may access the top story of the parking structure via one of four elevators and corresponding stairs. One elevator is located in each corner of the parking structure.

The parking structure sits inside an area marked off with yellow crime scene tape. The area contained occupies the land between SW 3rd Avenue and SW 4 th Avenue and SW Morrison Street and SW Alder Street. This area is closed to the public and only authorized personnel are allowed to enter. The upper two stories of the parking structure are marked off with red crime scene tape. This zone is closed to all except those directly involved in the investigation.

From the top story of the parking structure several taller buildings are observed to the south. At the time I first observe the scene few lights emit from the buildings and no activity is observed. As the morning goes on, light is observed coming from buildings such as the Pioneer Tower, the Standard Insurance Building and the Wells Fargo Tower.

To the west numerous tall buildings are observed, including the Hilton Hotel and a white building bearing a logo "Oregon Live.com." At the time I first observe the scene, few lights emit from the buildings and no activity is observed. As the morning goes on, activity is observed in the buildings.

To the south a white in color building bearing the work "Loyalty Building" is observed. The Building appears to be four stories taller than the parking structure and its south facing upper floors offer a clear view of the top story of the parking structure. At the time I first observe the scene, few lights emit from the buildings and no activity is observed. As the morning goes on, activity is observed in building including several local news organizations filming or taking pictures of the scene.

To the east the ODS building is observed. The building is significantly taller than the parking structure and its upper fourteen west facing floors offer an unobstructed view of the top of the parking structure. At the time I first observe the scene few lights emit from the buildings and no activity is observed. As the morning goes on, activity is observed in the building.

The top floor or 10th floor of the parking structure is marked by a white sign in the north-east corner of the building. The sign identifies the parking structure as a Smart Park site. Although at first glance the top story bares only one sign marking it as the 10 th floor, upon further examination, the floor consists of two separate levels (an upper and a lower) access to which, for vehicular traffic, is determined by which street level entrance the driver chose. Pedestrians can reach or pass between the upper and lower portions of the top floor either by climbing over a wall located on the down ramp from the lower level or by using staircases in the southeast corner, northeast corner and northwest corner. The top story is open on all four sides and is not covered. The parking zones, marked by yellow painted lines, are in the outer part of the floor while the center of the structure contains the downward ramps from the lower and upper level. A gray metal structure which appears to have an electrical or mechanical purpose sits at the center of the floor.

The surface on the top story is painted gray in color. Four sets each containing two lights provide the lighting for the top story. At the time of my arrival the lights all appeared to be illuminated and operating. Additional lighting on the scene comes from the ambient light of surrounding buildings.

The top story is surrounded on its outside by a concrete wall. The wall appears to be about four feet tall and about one foot thick.

The southwest corner of the top story is in the lower portion of the floor. The corner is marked by a flight of stairs leading downward to the elevator. The main feature of the southwest corner is a structure which stands about 19 feet above the lower level and about five feet higher than the upper level. The structure appears to be part of the southwest corner elevator structure. Based on my briefing from Detective Smith I know the Deceased to be located on top of this structure.

Five police vehicles are observed on the top floor of the parking structure. No other vehicles are observed. Two marked Portland Police Bureau vehicles are observed on the upper portion of the top story and three marked Portland Police Bureau vehicles are observed on the lower portion of the top story. The location of the vehicles indicates the responding officers and Sergeant entered through both the SW 3rd Avenue side and the SW 4 th Avenue side of the parking structure.

On the upper portion of the top floor the two vehicles are parked along the north wall, oriented to the west, with one stopped behind the other. The engine of the front vehicle is running. The engine of the rear vehicle is off. The front vehicle is marked with shop number 10-0060, displays license E252898 and is marked as a vehicle assigned to Central Precinct. Behind the vehicle sits a second police vehicle. It is marked with shop number 08-0012, and displays license plate E243904. The vehicle is marked as a vehicle assigned to North Precinct. I observe that inside the second vehicle is an orange in color less lethal shotgun in its right hand side rack. The right side rack is in the locked position. I also observe the left hand side rack is in the open position, indicating one of the responding officers carried a long gun with him. On the passenger side seat I observe a yellow block. I know this item to be utilized by officers carrying the AR-15 rifle.

On the lower portion of the top floor, I observe three police vehicles. The front vehicle is in the south east corner of the structure and is oriented to the west. The other two vehicles parallel the east wall of the structure and are oriented to the south, with one being stopped behind the other.

The vehicle oriented to the west is marked as a Supervisors vehicle. It is marked with shop number 10-0036, displays license E252875 and is marked as a vehicle assigned to a Central Precinct Sergeant. The engine of the vehicle is running. The driver's side door of the vehicle stands open. I observe the spot light of the vehicle is off, however, it is oriented in a westerly direction - to the area where I know the Deceased to be. A black equipment bag is observed on the passenger seat of the vehicle. The name tag "Holbrook" is affixed to the bag. I see the screen of the MDC and note the vehicle is assigned to this call. This vehicle is parked about 30 yards east of the raised structure where the deceased is located.

The second vehicle is marked with shop number 09-0063, displays license E241822 and is marked as a vehicle assigned to Central Precinct. The engine of the vehicle in running. I observe the spot light of the vehicle is illuminated and is oriented in a westerly direction - to the area where I know the Deceased to be . About 20 feet west of this vehicle I observe a pair of blue in color latex gloves. The gloves appear consistent with those issued within the Police Bureau. The gloves appear stretched and indicate they have been worn and discarded at this location. The gloves are observed to be about two feet east of a concrete wall which is part of the barrier between the parking area and the central part of the top story. The wall is about six inches thick and is about of five feet tall.

The third vehicle is a Dodge Charger. It is marked with shop number 07-0062, displays license E243300 and is marked as a vehicle assigned to Central Precinct. The engine of the vehicle is running.

In the upper area of the 10th floor, along its west side, I observe several yellow placards which mark the

COPIES: ☐ DET ☐ CENTRAL ☐ EAST ☐ NORTH ☐ NE ☐ SE ☐ CAT ☐ DHS/CHS ☐ DVD ☐ DVRU ☐ ECRT ☐ JDH ☐ JUV ☐ CS ☐ DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY: ☐ Desk ☐ DPSST Person ☐ DPSST Entry / Vehicle ☐ DPSST Distribution ☐ DPSST

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ CENTRAL
☐ EAST
☐ NORTH
☐ NE
☐ SE
☐ CAT
☐ DHS/CHS
☐ DVD
☐ DVRU
☐ ECRT
☐ JDH
☐ JUV
☐ CS
☐ DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Desk
DPSST
☐ Person
DPSST
☐ Entry / Vehicle
DPSST
☐ Distribution
DPSST

location of evidence. The majority of the placards (numbers 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12) are either spent casings or bullet fragments. The placards indicate that this was the area where Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott fired their weapons. This upper portion of the 10 floor ends at an approximately four feet tall concrete wall which is about 8 inches thick. The location is about 30 to 35 feet north of the location of the Deceased. The raised structure is still several feet higher than this upper level and there is no physical access to the location of the Deceased. The Deceased is not visible from any part of this upper portion of the 10 th floor. In fact, the only way to reach the location of the Deceased from this portion of the tenth floor is to walk along the concrete wall along the west edge of the structure. No other signs of access to the raised structure are observed, indicating the Deceased walked along the approximately one foot wide wall with a ten story drop to his right and a 19 foot drop to his left and then climbed an about 4 feet tall raised column on the outer wall.

Placards 6, 7, 8 and 9 mark the location of spent Lugar brand 9mm casings. Trash and debris are also seen in the area including food stuffs, chop sticks and a discarded food container. Several cigarette butts are also observed including two Camel brand cigarette butts. I know a packet marked as Camel brand cigarettes was located on the raised structure close to the Deceased. The cigarette butts are marked as placard 13.

Placards 10, 11 and 12 mark the location of bullet fragments. The items are to the north-east of the location of the spent casings suggesting a bullet struck a part of the wall of the parking structure and fragmented. I examined the north wall of the raised structure where the Deceased is located and the four foot high concrete wall where the involved officers stood but found no signs of a bullet strike.

The Deceased is located in the northwest corner of the raised structure above the Southwest elevator. The structure is about 19 feet tall and is square in shape. The roof of the structure is flat and covered with a rubber membrane. A cream in color metal structure is observed in the center of the roof. A large number of wires are seen on the roof. The wires are fixed to the roof in a raised position and run parallel to the west wall of the raised structure at a distance of about two feet. The west wall of the structure is about nine inches higher than the roof. The effect of the raised wiring and the parallel raised wall is to create a trench which runs from north to south and is about two feet wide and about 9 inches deep. The Deceased is observed to be in this area

I observe the Deceased to be a young Caucasian male with light colored facial hair. His feet are oriented to the north and his head to the south. The Deceased is observed to be wearing brown Timberland style boots, dark blue jeans, a black and red hooded sweatshirt with a white pattern on the front over a second brown hooded sweatshirt underneath. The Deceased is seen to be wearing a red in color back pack and a black baseball hat. Matter consistent with blood is observed in the left and right ear of the Deceased, however no injury is immediately visible. A defect, consistent a bullet strike, is observed in the hooded portion of the brown sweatshirt and in the black baseball cap worn by the Deceased, indicating the Deceased was struck in the head.

I observe the Deceased to have a black in color replica firearm in his right hand and note his right index finger is still placed on the trigger of the replica weapon. The weapon and the Deceased's right arm are oriented in the direction where the involved officers were standing. I observe the weapon to appear to me marked with black paint and note no orange tip is visible on the replica weapon.

Placards mark the location of evidence on the roof of the elevator shaft. Detective Smith joins me on the roof and tells me that when he first approached the Deceased he observed a knife and a pack of Camel brand cigarettes (placards 1 and 2) on the cream metal structure in the center of the roof. Detective Smith said the

wind appeared to have blown the cigarette pack off the metal structure onto the rubber membrane roof.

Placard 1 marks the location of a black and silver dagger. The dagger has an approximately four inch blade and a four inch handle. Placard 2 marks the location of the cigarette pack. Placard 3 marks the location on an empty can of Monster brand beverage. The item is observed on the rubber membrane roof south of the Deceased under the raised wires. Placard 4 marks the location of the black replica firearm in the right hand of the Deceased.

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Christopher Traynor	36266	DET	M	HOM	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

APPROVAL ROUTE: Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER: 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
5. Exceptional	01/25/12	0318	02/03/12	1400

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW MORRISON STREET	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
EXAMINATION OF THE DECEASED CELL PHONE	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
VI	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	09/07/90

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
[redacted]	PORTLAND	Oregon	

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Persons Mentioned:

SMITH, WHITNEY
FW, DOB [redacted]
Cell Phone: [redacted]

BARTLEY, KORENA
FW, DOB [redacted]
Cell Phone: [redacted]

Unidentified Person
Cell Phone: [redacted]

Additional Detectives:

Detective E. KAMMERER, DPSST #29988
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Partner

Additional Officers:

Officer C. DEVLIN, DPSST #39644
Drugs and Vice Division, Processed Phone

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Mark E Slater	27192	DET/HOM	M	HOM	Mark E Slater (27192)

Print Form | Remote Print

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST
- ☐ Person
- DPSST
- ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST
- ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

EXHIBITS

1. Portland Police Bureau Property Evidence Receipt Number 1260540:

   Item 1: CD-R copy of cell phone examination

2. Printout of cell phone examination

NO SUMMARY

NARRATIVE

On 01/25/12 at approximately 1024 hours, Deputy Medical Examiner Tom Chappelle removed a cell phone from BRADLEY MORGAN'S sweatshirt pocket. On 01/31/12, I took the cell phone to the Drugs and Vice Division to have it analyzed. On 02/03/12, I received a phone call from Officer Devlin informing the processing was completed. Officer Devlin provided me with a CD-R recording of the examination.

When reviewing the report, I observed 94 text messages stored on the device. The first string of text messages related to this investigation begins on text number 28, dated 1/23/2012 at 12:11 p.m., through text number 42, dated 1/23/12 at 12:43 p.m. The text exchange is between BRADLEY MORGAN and an unidentified person at phone number ([redacted] For details of these text messages, please refer to the attached examination printout.

The second string of text messages related to this investigation begins on text number 43, dated 1/23/2012 at 12:58 p.m., through text number 74, dated 1/23/2012 at 1:37 p.m. This text exchange is between BRADLEY MORGAN and WHITNEY SMITH. For details of these text messages, please refer to the attached examination printout.

The third related text message is text number 85, dated 1/24/2012 at 10:59 p.m., which is a text from BRADLEY MORGAN to KORENA BARTLEY. The content of this text is, "Im headed down town to kill myself you can melt over some other guy and tell everyone about it fuck you." This text was followed by text number 86, which was dated 1/24/2012 at 10:59 p.m., which had comment saying, "Message sent to invalid destination. Please check your number and try again. Msg 2127."

I then personally viewed the call log on BRADLEY MORGAN'S phone. On 01/24/12, BRADLEY MORGAN made three calls to KORENA BARTLEY at 11:11 p.m., one call at 10:47 p.m., and one call at 10:46 p.m.

On 01/25/12, BRADLEY MORGAN called KORENA BARTLEY at 3:05 a.m., 1:13 a.m., 1:02 a.m., 12:29 a.m., and 12:11 a.m.

For complete details of the examination, please refer to the CD-R recording or examination printout.

This case continues to be investigated.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Mark E Slater	27192	DET/HOM	M	HOM	Mark E Slater (27192)

45485

non-connect

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

FORENSIC EVIDENCE DIVISION SPECIAL REPORT
RECORDS DIVISION COPY

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION	DATE OF INVESTIGATION
12-7018		Autopsy/Homicide	1/26/2012

CALL TIME REC	ARR	CLR	REQUESTING OFFICER	ASSIGNMENT
7:49	9:00	11:35	Slater 27192	Detectives

NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	9/7/1990

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 13309 SE 84th Avenue, Clackamas

LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (If Different):

VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL: | COLOR: | STATE: | LICENSE:

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	IDENTIFIED SUBJECT	DOB
Investigation	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	9/7/1990

LATENTS OF VALUE OBTAINED: Fingers: 0 Palms: 0

PPB/MCI/SID NUMBER: [redacted] ✓

☐ - SUSPECT ☐ - ELIMINATION ☐ - VICTIM ☐ - AFIS

PROCESSED ITEM (S)

☐ - TO OWNER ☐ - DISCARDED PER OWNER ☐ - TO CRIME LAB ☐ - PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF:

☐ - TO OFFICER ☑ - TO PROPERTY ROOM ☐ - RETAINED IN ID ☐ - 35MM ☐ - COLOR ☐ - B&W ☐ - VIDEO ☐ - ALS

COPIES

☐ DETS
☐ CAU
☐ CE
☐ EA
☐ SE
☐ N
☐ NE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ DA
☐ DVD 1
☐ ID
☐ PROPERTY ROOM
☐ CRIME PREV
☐ INTELL
☐ PATROL SUPPORT
☐ FBI
☐
☐
☐

Computer Entry
☐ Person

☐ OPR Vehicle

☐ OPR CRIME/ PROP 45485

☐ OPR Book

OPR

ID Lab # 37472

Det. Slater #27192 - Primary Investigator
Det. Kammerer #29988 - Assistant Investigator
Criminalist Shearer #29992 - Photographs
Dr. Lewman - Medical Examiner

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE RECEIPTS:

PER #1280038
Item 1 - One (1) pair of brown boots with corresponding white socks (inside boot)
Item 2 - One (1) pair of blue/grey jeans with white belt (with blue strip)
Item 3 - One (1) pair blue/white plaid flannel pajama bottoms
Item 4 - One (1) pair green/white plaid boxer shorts
Item 5 - One (1) brown hooded sweatshirt (front zipper)
Item 6 - One (1) black/red hooded sweatshirt (front zipper)
Item 7 - One (1) blue short-sleeved shirt
Item 8 - One (1) black long-sleeved shirt

PER #1280039
Item #1 - One (1) TriMet boarding ticket from right front pants pocket
Item #2 - One (1) white "DjEEP" lighter from right front pants pocket
Item #3 - .56 cents from right front pants pocket
Item #4 - $18.50 from left front pants pocket

PER #1280040
Item #1 - One (1) bullet from head of deceased

PER #1280041
Item #1 - One (1) blotter with blood

12 FEB -1 AM 2:19

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST	THIS REPORT DATE	REPORT TIME	REVIEWED BY
Lackey, Isaac 39648		1/26/2012	15:45	32884

LATENT(S) LIFTED BY CRIMINALIST DPSST

CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018	Autopsy/Homicide

NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB	CRN
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	9/7/1990	

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (If Different)
13309 SE 84th Avenue, Clackamas	

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE RECEIPTS (continued):
PER #1280042
Item #1 - One (1) black baseball cap

NARRATIVE:
I responded to the Medical Examiner's office with Criminalist Shearer to assist Dr. Lewman with the autopsy of DE/MORGAN. Criminalist Shearer took photographs and I collected DE/MORGAN's clothing and property as evidence. After the evidence was photographed, it was packaged and delivered to the Property Evidence Division directly.

Inked finger impressions from the deceased were taken for identification purposes.

The Death Notice was forwarded to the Oregon State Police Bureau of Criminal Identification.

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST	SUPERVISOR
Lackey, Isaac 39648		

APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
5. Exceptional	01/25/12	0318	01/26/12	1500

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
607 SW 3rd Avenue	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	09/07/90

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
[redacted]	PORTLAND	Oregon	

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

CONNECT INFORMATION

Involved Police Personnel

Sergeant M. J. HOLBROOK, DPSST #32026, Central Precinct, Night Shift
Officer D. M. SCOTT, DPPST #37557, Central Precinct, Night Shift

NON CONNECT INFORMATION

Person Referred To:

CONABLE, PAUL W
M/W, DOB [redacted]
Work Address: 1600 Pioneer Tower, 888 SW 5th Avenue, Portland, OR 97204
Work Phone: 503 221-1440

Detective Division Personnel Referred To:

Sergeant R. AUSTRIA, DPSST #25048, PPB Homicide Detail, Supervisor
Sergeant K. McGLATHERY, DPPST #26847, PPB Homicide Detail, Supervisor
Detective M. SLATER, DPSST #27192, PPB Homicide Detail, Lead Detective
Detective E. KAMMERER, DPSST #29988, PPB Homicide Detail, Lead Detective

Forensic Evidence Division Personnel Referred To:

Criminalist J. SHEARER, DPSST #29992, Forensic Evidence Division

NO EXHIBITS

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Christopher Traynor	36266	DET	M	HOM	Rich Austria (25048)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

SUMMARY

This report documents my collection of a bullet possibly fired by Portland Police Bureau personnel during an officer involved shooting.

NARRATIVE

On January 25, 2012, at about 1150 hours, I was contacted at the Mobile Precinct (at intersection of SW 3rd Avenue and SW Morrison Street) by Mr. PAUL CONABLE. Mr. CONABLE told me he had, a few moments before, found and collected a spent bullet from the crosswalk on the south side of the intersection of SW 5 th Avenue and SW Yamhill Street.

Mr. CONABLE explained he works at the 1600 Pioneer Tower and his floor had sustained damage from a bullet strike. Mr. CONABLE said he was aware of the officer involved shooting and the damage to his building and so, when he saw the bullet on the ground, he believed it was important. I collected the bullet from Mr. CONABLE and noted it appeared consistent in size and color with a spent 9mm round. I then delivered the fired round to Criminalist Shearer.

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST
- ☐ Person
- DPSST
- ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST
- ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Christopher Traynor	36266	DET	M	HOM	Rich Austria (25048)

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (08/07)

Print Form

Remote Print

Image

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONFIDENTIAL

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512 / 0318
THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 012712 / 1000

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

PERSONS **CO**-Complainant **SB**-Subject **SI**-Sick/Injured/Cared For **PE**-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	090790

ADDRESS: [redacted] ZIP: [redacted] PHONE: [redacted]

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: INTERVIEW OF CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY **S**-STOLEN **L**-LOST **F**-FOUND **D**-DAMAGED **K**-SAFEKEEPING **R**-RECOVERED

ITEM CODE

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/ Prop
14M96
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

RECORDS

Person Interviewed:

SWARTWOUT, CHRISTINA CARMEN
F/W, DOB [redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]

Cell Phone:

Persons Mentioned:

BARTLEY, KORENA JACQUELYN
F/W, DOB [redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]

Cell Phone:

DEACH, ALLEN DEAN
M/W, DOB [redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]
Cell Phone:

12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:		
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		☐ Incident ☐ Custody	☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Detectives Mentioned:

Detective Mark SLATER, DPSST #27192

SUMMARY

BRADLEY MORGAN was shot and fatally wounded by the police after pointing what appeared to be a real firearm at police officers. After notifying his family of his death, we learned CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT was the last known person to speak with BRADLEY MORGAN prior to his death. This report documents the interview with her.

NARRATIVE

On January 25th, 2012, at 0401 hours, BRADLEY MORGAN pointed a toy handgun, which had been altered to appear realistic, at two Portland Police Officers, and those officers shot BRADLEY MORGAN, fatally wounding him. At 1540 hours, Detective Slater and I notified BRADLEY MORGAN's family, and we learned from them BRADLEY MORGAN had been with CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT until at least 2100 hours on January 24th, 2012, and she was the last known person to speak with BRADELY MORGAN prior to his death.

On January 26th, 2012, at 1035 hours, Detective Slater and I met with CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT at her residence. We introduced ourselves to CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT and she agreed to speak with us. CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said she had known BRADLEY MORGAN for approximately ten years, and they had grown up together. CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT and BRADLEY MORGAN dated briefly when they "were kids", and remained close friends. CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said BRADLEY MORGAN used to drink alcohol when he was younger, but no longer drank, and he did not use drugs. BRADLEY MORGAN and KORENA BARTLEY had been living with CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT until they began to have problems, and he moved out in December of 2011.

CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said BRADLEY MORGAN came over to her house at approximately 1800 hours on January 24th, 2012. CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

BRADLEY MORGAN had sent her boyfriend a text message earlier in the day saying he wanted to come over and "hang out." CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said BRADLEY MORGAN took MAX and walked to get to her apartment. CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said BRADLEY MORGAN talked about his issues with KORENA BENTLEY, as he usually did when they spoke, but this time he was not as upset as he normally would be about the situation. CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said BRADLEY MORGAN would normally be very upset when he talked about KORENA BENTLEY reporting domestic violence which never happened, and also lying in order to obtain multiple restraining orders against him. CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said BRADLEY MORGAN talked about wanting to get custody of KANNON, but again he was not as emotional about his son as he normally was. CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said BRADLEY MORGAN also talked about wanting to "work things out" with KORENA BARTLEY. CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said the entire time they spoke, BRADLEY MORGAN "seemed calm, as if he came to terms with" the situation. CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said BRADLEY MORGAN also made the statement that his "life was so shitty, it would be better off if he was not here." CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said she did not think BRADLEY MORGAN was serious when he made that statement.

CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said when BRADLEY MORGAN left at approximately 2200 hours, he said he was going home. CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said BRADLEY MORGAN's good byes were longer than normal, and he seemed to linger, saying goodbye several times before finally leaving. CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said, looking back and taking into account everything she now knows, she believes BRADLEY MORGAN came over to say goodbye before killing himself. CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT also believed BRADLEY MORGAN would have gone to see his friend, ALLEN DEACH, who lives somewhere nearby, to say goodbye to him as well. CHRISTINA SWARTWOUT said she never saw BRADLEY MORGAN carrying a gun, nor did she see him carrying a knife that evening. We then concluded the interview.

This investigation is ongong.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	Sgt McGlathery #26847

14W96

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONFIDENTIAL
SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512 / 0318
THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 012712 / 1030

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	090790

ADDRESS: [redacted] ZIP: [redacted] PHONE: [redacted]

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: INTERVIEW OF BRITTNEY GLASSL

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

ITEM CODE

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/Prop
14W96
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Person Interviewed:

GRASSL, BRITTNEY LEAN
F/W, DOB[redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]

Cell Phone:

Person Mentioned:

BARTLEY, KORENA JACQUELYN
F/W, DOB[redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]

Cell Phone:

Detectives Mentioned:

Detective Mark SLATER, DPSST #27192

12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

NO SUMMARY

NARRATIVE

On January 25th, 2012, at 0401 hours, BRADLEY MORGAN pointed a toy handgun, which had been altered to appear realistic, at two Portland Police Officers, and those officers shot BRADLEY MORGAN, fatally wounding him. Homicide Detectives responded to the scene and began an investigation. During the course of the ensuing investigation, Detective Slater and I learned BRADLEY MORGAN had fathered a child with his girlfriend, KORENA BARTLEY.

On January 26th, 2012, at 1100 hours, Detective Slater and I went to 17005 SE Harrison Street to speak with KORENA BARTLEY. BRITTNEY GRASSL answered the door, and explained KORENA BARTLEY was not home, and she did not know when she would return. We introduced ourselves to BRITTNEY GRASSL and explained we were investigating what had happened. BRITTNEY GRASSL said she was aware BRADLEY MORGAN was deceased, and said KORENA BARTLEY had told her BRADLEY MORGAN called her cell phone nine times between 2200 and 0000 hours on January 24th, 2012. BRITTNEY GRASSL said KORENA BARTLEY never answered her phone when BRADLEY MORGAN called, and he left a message each time he called. BRITTNEY GRASSL said KORENA BARTLEY played the messages aloud each time, and BRITTNEY GRASSL listened to them. BRITTNEY GRASSL said BRADLEY MORGAN "was mad" each time he called, and each message contained the statement he was going to go downtown and "jump off a building." BRITTNEY GRASSL said the last message was left at 2345 hours, and in this message, BRADLEY MORGAN said he was going to come over and talk to KORENA BARTLEY "face to face." BRITTNEY GRASSL said BRADLEY MORGAN never came over to the house.

We then concluded our interview. We left cards for KORENA BARTLEY, along with a request for her to call one of us, and we then left.

This investigation is ongoing.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

Inv96 NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONFIDENTIAL
SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512 / 0318
THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 012712 / 1600

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 607 SW 3rd AVENUE (PARKING STRUCTURE)

PERSONS **CO**-Complainant **SB**-Subject **SI**-Sick/Injured/Cared For **PE**-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	1164578	M	W	090790

ADDRESS: [redacted] ZIP: PHONE:

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: ASSIST WITH OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.: 1260483

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY ITEM CODE **S**-STOLEN **L**-LOST **F**-FOUND **D**-DAMAGED **K**-SAFEKEEPING **R**-RECOVERED

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☑ Crime/Prop
Inv96
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

RECORDS DA
WRITER IDH
INV OFF

Person Interviewed:

Officer TIM HOERAUF, DPSST #51230

Person Mentioned:

Police Personnel Mentioned:

Sergeant HOLBROOK, DPSST #32026

Officer SCOTT, DPSST #37557

Officer MEYER, DPSST #26651

Officer RICHARDSON, DPSST #29360

Detective HOGAN, DPSST #25407
(Gresham Police Department)

12 FEB -8 PM 9:50

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Kristina Coffey	34672	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25504

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd AVENUE (PARKING STRUCTURE)

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Police Personnel Mentioned Continued:

Criminalist YOSHIMURA, DPSST #24583

Sergeant AUSTRIA, DPSST #25048

Lieutenant HUNT, DPSST #23932

Officer HABKIRK, DPSST #29192
(PPA Union Representative for Officer Hoerauf)

EXHIBITS

1. Police Evidence Receipt #1260483:

Item 1: Google bird's eye view of parking structure signed by Ofc. Hoerauf
Item 2: CD containing Ofc. Hoeraufs' interview

SUMMARY

This report documents witnessing the ammunition count and interview with Officer Hoerauf.

NARRATIVE

On Wednesday, January 25, 2012, at 0435 hours, I was paged by Sergeant Austria to respond to an officer involved shooting at SW 3rd Avenue and SW Morrison Street. I arrived at 0530 hours. The on-scene investigative sergeants were Sergeant McGlathery and Sergeant Austria. I was partnered with Detective Hogan of Gresham Police Department, who is a member of the East County Major Crimes Team.

At 0800 hours, Detective Hogan and I responded to the Detective Division.

At 1020 hours, Detective Hogan and I witnessed Criminalist Yoshimura take photographs of Officer Hoerauf. I observed Officer Hoerauf remove two magazines

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Kristina Coffey	34672	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25548

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

607 SW 3rd AVENUE (PARKING STRUCTURE)

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

from his duty belt and observed seventeen (17) bullets in each magazine. I observed his handgun to have an inserted magazine with seventeen (17) bullets and one bullet in the chamber.

Officer Hoerauf carried an X26 Taser (CE-43, Serial #X00351494) with an unspent attached cartridge. Officer Hoerauf carried two unspent taser cartridges as well.

Criminalist Yoshimura photographed all of Officer Hoerauf's weapons and ammunition.

At approximately 1030 hours, Lieutenant Hunt provided Officer Hoerauf with a communication restriction order.

At 1040 hours, Detective Hogan and I recorded an interview with Officer Hoerauf. Present with Officer Hoerauf was PPA union representative Officer Habkirk. This report is meant to summarize Officer Hoerauf's statement. For complete details please refer to the transcript and recording.

Officer Hoerauf was working a partner car with Officer Richardson in district 897. They heard a call dispatched over Central Net of a suicidal subject standing on the top of a parking garage.

Officers determined that the suicidal subject was on top of the parking structure located at SW 4th Avenue and SW Alder Street. Officers Richardson and Hoerauf staged at approximately the seventh floor of the parking structure with Officer Scott. They drove up to the top floor of the parking structure to the highest point. They did not spot the subject, later identified as MORGAN until they turned their patrol vehicles around. MORGAN was standing on top of, what he described as, the stairwell structure at the southwest corner of the parking garage. Officer Hoerauf said he and Officer Richardson alerted Officer Scott of MORGAN's location and they parked their two patrol vehicles on the east side of the structure.

Sergeant Holbrook arrived on scene and parked his patrol vehicle just east of the subject, on the south side of the parking structure.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Kristina Coffey	34672	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU | **CONTINUATION REPORT** | Page/Of 4/4

CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
607 SW 3rd AVENUE (PARKING STRUCTURE)

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Officer Hoerauf stated he exited his vehicle and took a position behind a concrete wall with his binoculars, while Sergeant Holbrook, Officer Richardson and Officer Scott approached MORGAN from the north.

Officer Hoerauf was unable to hear what the officers were saying, but described hearing their voices project loud and then quieter as they spoke to MORGAN. Officer Hoerauf kept his vision on MORGAN's right side of his body, as he determined that was his dominant hand. He observed him place his hands in and out of his pockets.

Officer Hoerauf observed MORGAN place his right hand into the front of his waist band and remove an automatic pistol which he pointed at Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook. Officer Hoerauf immediately heard a couple of shots and then several more shots, which sounded different from the first volley. Officer Hoerauf drew his own firearm, and as doing so, he observed MORGAN fall forward and out of sight.

Officer Hoerauf moved his patrol vehicle forward in an attempt to illuminate the entire rooftop area and obtain sight of MORGAN, which was unsuccessful. He then returned to his position of cover behind the concrete wall until he was relieved by North Precinct officers.

Note: After the above mentioned interview, I brought Officer Hoerauf, Officer Habkirk and Detective Hogan back into Sergeant McGlathery's office, to ask three additional clarifying questions. Once introductions were made, the audio recorder malfunctioned and turned off. The entire recording is 49 seconds long, but should have been approximately two minutes.

I asked Officer Hoerauf if he spoke to anybody regarding the incident. He told me he spoke to SERT Officers immediately following the incident, but did not speak to anybody else. I asked Officer Hoerauf if Sergeant Holbrook initially drove past MORGAN's location. He told me Sergeant Holbrook did indeed drive past the location, turned around and parked his patrol vehicle facing westbound toward MORGAN. Additionally, I asked Officer Hoerauf what TacNet he was on during the incident. He told me he remained on Central Net for the duration of the incident.

End of Report.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Kristina Coffey	34672	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA #2504

14496

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONFIDENTIAL
SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 01/25/12 0317
THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 01/27/12 1800

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

PERSONS **CO**-Complainant **SB**-Subject **SI**-Sick/Injured/Cared For **PE**-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	09/07/90

ADDRESS: [redacted] ZIP: PHONE:

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: INTERVIEW OF KORENA BARTLEY

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY **S**-STOLEN **L**-LOST **F**-FOUND **D**-DAMAGED **K**-SAFEKEEPING **R**-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☑ Crime/Prop
14496
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

RECORDS

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Additional Detectives:

Detective Molly Daul #28647
Portland Police Homicide Detail/Interview assist

Person Interviewed:

Bartley, Korena
FW DOB: [redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]
Cell Phone: [redacted]
Estranged girlfriend of Morgan/mother of Morgan's son

Exhibits:

1) Property Evidence Receipt #1260538

Item 1. CD of Korena Bartley interview

2) Transcription of Korena Bartley interview

12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
RB Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Persons Mentioned:

Smith, Whitney
FW DOB: [redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]
Cell Phone: [redacted]
Cousin of Morgan

Summary:

This special report will document the interview of Korena Bartley, who is the estranged girlfriend of Bradley Morgan and the mother of their infant son, Kannon.

Narrative:

On Friday, January 27, 2012 at approximately 1318 hours, Detective Daul and I went to 17005 SE Harrison Street to interview Korena Bartley, regarding her knowledge of, and relationship with Bradley Lee Morgan.

The discussion was initiated inside the residence, but due to distractions of other children who were present; we moved outside and conducted the interview in our vehicle. The discussion was digitally recorded and a transcription prepared. This report represents only a summary of the discussion. For full details, refer to recording and transcript.

Bartley stated she and Morgan have been involved in a relationship for approximately three years. Bartley said they have resided together at various locations, including living with Brad's parents and sharing an apartment with friends. Bartley added she and Morgan have an eight month old son named Kannon.

Bartley recalled that while she was seven months pregnant, she and Morgan were living in an apartment located at 601 NE 162nd Avenue. Bartley stated she and Morgan argued because he had forgotten her birthday. During the ensuing argument, Morgan became angered and threw things at her. Bartley said she moved out and subsequently obtained a restraining order.

Bartley said they managed to work things out and the restraining order was eventually dropped. Bartley stated their relationship again became strained just after the birth of

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

their son, Kannon. Bartley said Morgan repeatedly yelled at and criticized her. Bartley said Morgan would also get upset at Kannon for waking up in the middle of the night. Bartley said she attempted to leave, but Morgan prevented her from doing so.

Bartley said they moved out of their apartment and went to live with his parents. Bartley stated that living with his parents was not ideal and also contributed to their ongoing stress. Bartley added finances were also a big stressor because neither she nor Morgan was working at the time. Bartley said they eventually moved out and again returned to an apartment, but it did not alleviate their problems.

Bartley recalled just prior to Christmas of 2011, she and Morgan had another argument regarding their financial situation and possible infidelity in their relationship. Bartley also said Morgan became angered because Kannon had soiled their bed.

Bartley said during this incident, Morgan pushed her and prevented her from calling 911with her cell phone. Bartley said she eventually made it to a nearby phone booth whereby Morgan followed her and again prevented her from calling 911. Bartley said she flagged down a sheriff who was in the area. Bartley said Morgan was arrested and she subsequently obtained another restraining order against Morgan.

Bartley said she has been separated from Morgan since the incident, but recently began communicating with him for the well being of their son. Bartley stated she and Morgan discussed going to counseling, until Morgan learned of her male friends whereby he became angry and jealous. Bartley said Morgan learned about her friends about a week ago.

Bartley also discussed the ongoing visitation she had allowed Morgan and his family to have with their son. Bartley informed us that on the previous Sunday (01/22/12) she had allowed visitation with her son that was not in accordance with the agreed upon days and times. Bartley said her son was not returned to her at the scheduled time.

Bartley said she and Morgan agreed to amend the original visitation schedule because of her school schedule during the week. Bartley said on Tuesday (01/24/12) at approximately 1400 hours, Morgan called her and asked if he could have Kannon that evening. Bartley said she agreed and he could have Kannon from 1500 to 1900 hours. Bartley said she did not hear from Morgan about arranging to pick up Kannon, so she went to visit a friend.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE. The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Bartley said later that Tuesday evening Morgan began calling her. Bartley said she answered the first call, but hung up upon realizing it was Morgan. Bartley said she did not answer the subsequent calls from Morgan, but discovered he had left several voicemail messages. Bartley played the messages which were saved on her cell phone. The following are summaries and excerpts from the messages.

2253 hours: Morgan angrily pleads with Bartley to speak with him and says he is in a bad situation.

2302 hours: Morgan again pleads for Bartley to speak with him and accuses Bartley of seeing another individual. Morgan expresses his hate for Bartley and says he has no reason to live. Morgan also says, "I'm headed to downtown to kill myself right fucking now, I swear to God." Morgan also adds "Better watch the fucking news you little bitch."

Morgan later states "...I'm literally about to jump off this fucking building, answer the phone". Morgan is upset about Bartley not answering his calls, being deleted as a friend on FaceBook and the possibility that Bartley is starting a new relationship. Morgan says, "...I'll make it easy on you, tomorrow I won't exist anymore." He also adds "Just remember, I died hating you and I will haunt you if it's possible..."

2327 hours: Morgan again repeats his hate towards Bartley and says she could, "Prevent what I'm about to do if you'd just answer your phone. I'm gonna give you until midnight and that's that, if not, you know, I hope being dead's happier, and I hope you die from an STD from some other guy".

2344 hours: Morgan says he is heading to Brittany's house to speak with Bartley in person since she is not taking his calls. This message was the last that Bartley received.

Bartley said that in addition to the threats of suicide in the phone messages; Morgan has threatened suicide in the past. Bartley recalled an incident in July of 2011 where she and Morgan were talking on the phone about their relationship. Bartley said Morgan told her he was on top of a freeway overpass and stated his splattered body would be on the news. Bartley said Morgan told her his feet were slipping when his phone went dead. Bartley also recalled an incident on December 21, 2011 where Morgan told the police he was going to jump off the apartment building.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

Bartley said she initially learned of the current incident when she called her mother (Tracy Connely) on Wednesday morning to tell her about the phone messages she had received from Morgan. Bartley said her mother asked her if she had seen the news and when Bartley said she hadn't, her mother told her about the incident that occurred.

Bartley said she called Morgan's parents and they were also unaware of the situation. Bartley believes she spoke with them at approximately 0930 hours. Approximately thirty minutes later, Bartley said she received a call from Morgan's mother who asked Bartley if she had any contact with Morgan.

When Bartley said she hadn't, Morgan's mother stated to her, "Well you got your wish, cause' he might be gone". Bartley said Morgan's mother was upset and hung up on her. Bartley said she received a call approximately five minutes later from Morgan's father asking her for information and telling her they could not get a hold of Morgan.

Bartley said she then called the Medical Examiner and spoke with "Tom", who apparently was aware of her first name. Bartley said "Tom" confirmed that Morgan was the individual on the building. Bartley said she tried calling Morgan's parents, but they did not answer their phone.

Bartley stated she then called Morgan's cousin, who she identified to be, Whitney Howell. Bartley said Howell lives in Tacoma, Washington, and that she is married to Morgan's best friend. Bartley said Howell didn't believe Morgan was involved. Bartley said several hours later, she again spoke with Howell and learned Howell had spoken with Morgan's father, who said he had spoken with Morgan a few hours prior.

Bartley said she was confused about the conflicting information so she called the Medical Examiners again and asked how they had identified Morgan. Bartley said she was told that Morgan's Oregon Identification card was found. Bartley believed she spoke with the Medical Examiners at approximately 1400 to 1500 hours. Bartley said she later received a call from Morgan's parents who told her Morgan was gone. Bartley said she did not remember when she received the call from his parents and they did not say how they had learned of his death.

Bartley said she had spoken with Howell and a few other people about Morgan's death. Bartley stated the communication has mainly occurred on FaceBook. Bartley said everyone is shocked at Morgan's death and a number of people are blaming her for what

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:		
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Custody	☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Special	

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

occurred. Bartley said people believe Morgan was not allowed to visit with Kannon which Bartley said was untrue. Bartley said despite being advised against it, she allowed Morgan to have overnight visits with Kannon every Saturday for the last four weeks.

Bartley said she has not known Morgan to own or carry firearms and was shocked when she learned that Morgan had a gun. Bartley stated that although she felt it was horrible to say, she believed Morgan clearly wanted to commit suicide, but he could not do it himself.

Bartley stated she believes Morgan knew if he showed the gun to the police he would get shot. Bartley added, "Anybody, I don't know anybody that would not protect themselves if some random person pulled out a gun, not knowing if it's fake or real, or whatever. Cause' some of those fake guns look really real".

Bartley saw the photograph of the gun in the newspaper and said she had no idea where Morgan would have acquired it. Bartley said based on hearing about the alleged robbery Morgan committed, she surmised he would have got the gun from a store. Bartley also told us that Morgan was good with his hands in quickly fixing something to make it appear totally different.

Bartley said Morgan recognized he had anger issues because he previously told her he needed to get help. Bartley added that Morgan was also addicted to marijuana. Bartley said another reason for their fights and arguments was Morgan spending his money on marijuana rather than on items needed for their son. Bartley later added that Morgan would use marijuana with his dad.

Bartley said she didn't communicate with Morgan on FaceBook and had deleted him as a friend about a week prior. Bartley said she did so because she was tired of the derogatory comments Morgan posted. Bartley said she also believes someone has accessed his account because postings have been deleted. Bartley said although she had initially set up his profile, Morgan apparently changed the account because she no longer had access.

Bartley said she had checked Morgan's page to see what friends were saying about the incident. Bartley also told us she was told by Howell that Howell had read a post by Morgan indicating he was deciding whether jumping off the building or getting shot by police was better.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU **CONTINUATION REPORT**

CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

Bartley told us she wanted to speak with the involved officers because she did not want them to think they did anything wrong. Bartley stated, "Brad clearly wanted to do something to himself. He didn't have the guts to do it to himself. So he had to find a way to get somebody else to do it for him".

Bartley lamented that this situation with Morgan has been the hardest thing she has experienced. Bartley said she has supported Morgan since his first burglary conviction, but felt he never reciprocated the support.

End of report.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

1mg6

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONFIDENTIAL NON-CONNECT

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 01/25/12 0317
THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 01/27/12 1800

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

PERSONS **CO**-Complainant **SB**-Subject **SI**-Sick/Injured/Cared For **PE**-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	09/07/90

ADDRESS: [redacted] ZIP: PHONE:

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: INTERVIEW OF WHITNEY SMITH

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY **S**-STOLEN **L**-LOST **F**-FOUND **D**-DAMAGED **K**-SAFEKEEPING **R**-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Inteli
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/Prop
1mg6
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

RECORDS

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Persons Interviewed:

Smith, Whitney (Howell)
FW DOB: [redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]
Cell Phone: [redacted]
Cousin of Morgan

Person Mentioned:

Bartley, Korena
FW DOB: [redacted]
Home Address: [redacted]
Cell Phone: [redacted]
Estranged girlfriend of Morgan/mother of Morgan's son

12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga (RB)	36906	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Exhibits:

1) Property Evidence Receipt #1260537

Item 1. CD of Whitney Smith phone interview

2) Transcription of Whitney Smith phone interview

Summary:

This special report documents my phone interview with Whitney Smith (Howell), identified to be a cousin of Bradley Lee Morgan, who had information relevant to the investigation.

Narrative:

On Friday, 01/27/12 at approximately 1621 hours, I interviewed Whitney Smith via telephone regarding her cousin, Bradley Lee Morgan. Our discussion was digitally recorded and a transcription prepared. This report represents only a summary of the discussion. For full details, refer to recording and transcript.

Smith confirmed she is Morgan's cousin and although she is married and her husband's last name is Howell, she has not yet changed her last name and still goes by Smith. Smith told me she was aware of the incident involving Morgan and that he was deceased.

Smith told me she is close to both Morgan and his estranged girlfriend, Korena Bartley. Smith said she although she currently lives in Tacoma, Washington, she remained in contact with Morgan and Bartley and was familiar with their custody battle, restraining orders and everything going on between them.

Smith said she communicates with Bartley on a daily basis and often uses FaceBook. Smith related that Morgan was aware of their friendship and had suspected Bartley was talking with other men. On Sunday evening (01/22/12), Smith said Morgan sent her a private message on FaceBook requesting that she keep him informed about Bartley. Smith said Morgan became angry at her when she refused to do so.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGrathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

Smith said on Monday morning (01/23/12), she saw Morgan post a message stating he loved his parents, sister and son, but "Fuck" Bartley and Smith. Smith said she exchanged texts and argued with Morgan about the situation. Smith stated Morgan told her he didn't consider her family any longer and for her not to cry when he killed himself. Smith said Morgan has made threats in the past to kill himself in order to get Bartley back.

Smith said it is not normal for people, but the males in her family use the threat of suicide to manipulate others. Smith stated Morgan's dad, her own father and another uncle have made threats in the past. Smith said based on this, she assumed it was another manipulation tactic by Morgan.

Smith also mentioned the death of their grandmother that may have been on the mind of Morgan because he was very close to her. Smith said their grandmother passed away a couple, perhaps four months prior.

Smith said Morgan and Bartley have had a "Rocky" relationship for a long time. Smith said, however, she only knows of one incident where Morgan became physical and pushed Bartley.

Smith told me she learned of the current incident when she received a call from Bartley. Bartley stated she had called the coroner and learned Morgan was deceased. Smith said, at that time, she was under the impression that Morgan had committed suicide. Smith said she later saw the news coverage of the incident. Smith said prior to Bartley's call, no one in her family had contacted her. After speaking with Bartley, Smith said she started calling the rest of her family to let them know. Smith said she believed Bartley called her at approximately 1630 to 1700 hours on Wednesday afternoon.

Smith began to cry when I asked about Morgan's comments on FaceBook about choosing to jump or getting shot. Smith informed me she saw Morgan's comments and said it was posted at approximately 0315 hours (Wednesday). Smith said she didn't remember the exact words, but it was similar to, "What would be the best way to die? To jump to my death or to get shot to death?" Smith said she believed she first read the comments at approximately 1000 hours on Wednesday.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE. The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Smith later said two females replied to Morgan's comments on FaceBook, but she was not familiar with who they were. Smith said she could not remember the names of the females.

Smith said Morgan also posted comments stating he was unstable and needed help before he hurt himself. Smith believed Morgan's posts was his way of venting or trying to get attention. Smith said Morgan's comments made sense when she learned of the incident.

Smith said she was unaware if her husband (Austin) had spoken with Morgan in the days preceding the incident. Smith said the last time she and her husband saw Morgan was during Christmas (2011). Smith described Morgan as spunky and always smiling, but during the Christmas visit, Morgan was not himself.

When I asked about Morgan's marijuana use, Smith commented marijuana is the "Family drug". Smith said all the males in her family use marijuana and that Morgan used marijuana, "Hourly".

When I asked if she was surprised at the outcome of the incident, Smith said she was because the males in her family have made repeated threats in the past, but have never carried out their threats. Smith believed Morgan's threats were part of the continuing behavior.

Smith told me Morgan was known as "Fox" because of his ability to avoid getting into trouble when others around would. Smith said she believed if Morgan wanted to get out of the situation he was in, he could have, because he was good at it.

Smith said she knew it sounded bad, but she believed everything happened the way Morgan wanted it to. Smith characterized Morgan as "Very intelligent" and "Too smart for his own good". Smith then asked if we had found the robbery incident (referred to by Morgan). When I informed Smith that we were still looking into it, Smith doubted we would find one. Smith said she believed Morgan staged or faked the robbery in order for police to respond to him.

Smith went on to say that the men in her family are "Cowards", and that is why she generally stays away from them. Smith said that although she thought Morgan was smart, she didn't think he could have killed himself. Smith added "I think the only way that he could've done it, to actually die, was to have someone shoot him. He wouldn't

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	09/07/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

have taken a fake gun if he wouldn't have wanted it". Smith reiterated she didn't think Morgan had the courage to jump and commit suicide himself because it is easy to say, but it is harder to do.

Smith also recalled during our conversation that Morgan had also posted a comment at 0308 hours. Smith said she could not remember what the posting said. Smith offered to review her FaceBook and try to locate Morgan's post. Smith informed me that a friend of Morgan, named Dustin Darnellie, had threatened Bartley on FaceBook because of the incident. Smith said Darnellie lived in Portland. Smith said she is concerned about retaliation against Bartley.

End of report.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. T. Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

1449 6

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONFIDENTIAL

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		HOMICIDE

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512 / 0318

THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 013012 / 0935

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 607 SW 3rd AVENUE (PARKING STRUCTURE)

PERSONS **CO**-Complainant **SB**-Subject **SI**-Sick/Injured/Cared For **PE**-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	1164578	M	W	090790

ADDRESS: [redacted] ZIP: PHONE:

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: ASSIST WITH OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.: 1237990

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY **S**-STOLEN **L**-LOST **F**-FOUND **D**-DAMAGED **K**-SAFEKEEPING **R**-RECOVERED

ITEM CODE

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☑ Crime/Prop
1449 6
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

RECORDS

Officer Interviewed:

Officer JOHN MYERS, #31292

Person Mentioned:

MIKE STARPOLI
(PPA Union Attorney assigned to Sergeant Holbrook)

MIKE GREENLICK
(PPA Union Attorney assigned to Officer Scott)

Police Personnel Mentioned:

Officer SCOTT, #37557

Officer HOERAUF, #51230

Officer MEYER, #26651

Officer MACOMBER, #37147

12 FEB -8 PM 9:49

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Mark Sponhauer	16089	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7108	HOMICIDE	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd AVENUE (PARKING STRUCTURE)

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspect(s) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Police Personnel Mentioned Continued:

Detective YOHE, #32968
(Multnomah County Sheriff's Office)

Criminalist YOSHIMURA, DPSST #24583

Criminalist STANTON, DPSST #9047

Sergeant HOLBROOK, #32026

Sergeant AUSTRIA, DPSST #25048

Lieutenant HUNT, #23932

Lieutenant DAVIS, #3611

Commander FAMOUS, #22521

Officer TURNER, #25221
(PPA Union Representative for Officer Myer)

EXHIBITS

1. Police Evidence Receipt #1237990:

Item 1: Google bird's eye view of parking structure signed by Ofc. Myers
Item 2: CD containing Ofc. Myers' interview

SUMMARY

This report documents the weapon counts for Sergeant Holbrook, Officer Scott and Officer Myers, as well as an interview with witness Officer Myers.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Mark Sponhauer	16089	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7108	HOMICIDE	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd AVENUE (PARKING STRUCTURE)

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

NARRATIVE

On Wednesday, January 25, 2012, at 0500 hours, I was paged by Sergeant Austria to respond to an officer involved shooting at SW 3rd and SW Morrison Street. I arrived at 0550 hours. The on-scene investigative sergeants were Sergeant McGlathery and Sergeant Austria. Sergeant McGlathery partnered me with Detective Yohe of Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, who represented East County Major Crimes Team. Detective Yohe and I were tasked with monitoring Sergeant Holbrook, witnessing the weapon counts for Sergeant Holbrook, Officer Scott and Officer Myers as well as interviewing Officer Myers.

I observed Sergeant Holbrook at the scene while seated in a police car with his union attorney, Mike Starpoli. I waited by the car and then Sergeant Holbrook stood by his car with his traumatic incident team member (TIC), Officer Macomber. Sergeant Holbrook was periodically greeted by a few police personnel. I did not hear Sergeant Holbrook discus this incident with anyone.

At 0645 hours, Detective Yohe and I escorted Sergeant Holbrook and Mike Starpoli inside the on-scene mobile command post for photographs and weapon count. I asked Sergeant Holbrook if he wanted to provide a voluntary recorded statement and he responded, "Not at this time." I then asked him if he wanted to provide an on-scene briefing and he responded, "Not at this time." Lieutenant Hunt then provided Sergeant Holbrook with a communication order restriction.

At 0702 hours, Criminalist Yoshimura photographed Sergeant Holbrook. Sergeant Holbrook stated he was dressed the same as he was at the incident and did not wear a coat. Sergeant Holbrook stated he did not carry a backup handgun. I observed Sergeant Holbrook to have a small tear in his lower right pant leg and some minor scratches or red marks on his lower right leg and knee, which were photographed.

Sergeant Holbrook stated he carried two magazines on his duty belt and one magazine in his handgun. I observed a magazine holder on his duty belt which held two magazines; one pouch was empty.

I observed Sergeant Holbrook hand Criminalist Yoshimura a magazine from his left front pants pocket and I observed Criminalist Yoshimura remove thirteen (13) bullets

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Mark Sponhauer	16089	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7108	HOMICIDE	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

607 SW 3rd AVENUE (PARKING STRUCTURE)

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

from the magazine. I observed Sergeant Holbrook hand Criminalist Yoshimura the only magazine from his duty belt and I observed seventeen (17) bullets (FC 9mm LUGER) removed from the magazine. I observed Sergeant Holbrook hand Criminalist Yoshimura his handgun (Glock Model 17, Serial #[redacted], which had an inserted magazine. I observed one round fall from the gun's chamber and seventeen (17) bullets removed from the handgun's magazine.

Sergeant Holbrook carried an X26 Taser (CE #143, Serial Number #X00567692) in a holster. I observed the Taser to have an unspent attached cartridge and the two cartridges stored in his holster were unspent.

Criminalist Yoshimura photographed Sergeant Holbrook's Taser, handgun, magazines and ammunition.

Sergeant Holbrook met with Internal Affairs investigators and was issued a replacement handgun by Officer Paul Meyer of the Training Division and was released to his TIC team member.

At 0742 hours, Detective Yohe and I received Officer Scott and his attorney, Mike Greenlick, inside the command post for photographs and weapon count. I asked Officer Scott if he wanted to provide a voluntary recorded statement and he replied, "No sir." I then asked him if he wanted to provide an on-scene briefing and he answered, "No." Lieutenant Hunt then provided Officer Scott with a communication restriction order.

At 0749 hours, Officer Scott met with Internal Affairs investigators Commander Famous and Lieutenant Davis.

At 0754 hours, Criminalist Yoshimura took Officer Scott's photographs. Officer Scott stated he was dressed the same as during the incident and was not wearing a coat. Officer Scott stated he did not carry a back-up handgun and carried two magazines on his external vest and one in his handgun.

I observed Officer Scott remove two magazines from his external vest and I observed seventeen (17) bullets (FC 9mm LUGER) removed from each magazine. I observed Officer Scott hand Criminalist Yoshimura his handgun (Glock Model 17, Serial

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Mark Sponhauer	16089	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7108	HOMICIDE	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd AVENUE (PARKING STRUCTURE)

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

#[redacted] which had an inserted magazine. I observed one bullet fall from the gun's chamber and sixteen (16) bullets were removed from the handgun's magazine.

Officer Scott carried an X26 Taser (CE #155, Serial #X00567693), which had an unspent attached cartridge. Officer Scott stated he did not carry any spare Taser cartridges.

After Officer Scott met with the Internal Affairs investigators and was issued a replacement weapon and then he and his attorney left the command post.

At 0828 hours, Detective Yohe and I left the area of the scene and responded to the Detective Division.

At 1014 hours, Detective Yohe and I witnessed Criminalist Stanton take photographs of Officer Myers. After the photographs were taken we learned Officer Myers carried a Taser at the scene, but had removed it and placed it in his locker. He retrieved his Taser and was photographed with it on.

Officer Myers stated he did not carry a back-up handgun and carried two magazines on his duty belt and one in his handgun. I observed Officer Myers remove two magazines from his duty belt and observed seventeen (17) bullets (FC 9mm LUGER) removed from each magazine. I observed his handgun to have an inserted magazine with one bullet in the chamber and seventeen (17) bullets in the gun's magazine.

Officer Myers' X26 Taser (CE #165, Serial #X0056610) had an unspent attached cartridge and the two cartridges on his Taser holster were unspent.

Criminalist Stanton photographed Officer Myers' handgun, magazines, ammunition and Taser. Officer Myer's handgun and Taser were released back to him. During the photographing a short break was taken for Lieutenant Hunt to provide Officer Myers' with a communication restriction order.

OFFICER MYERS INTERVIEW

At 1040 hours, Detective Yohe and I recorded an interview with Officer Myers. Present during the interview was PPA union representative Daryl Turner. This report is

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Mark Sponhauer	16089	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7108	HOMICIDE	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd AVENUE (PARKING STRUCTURE)

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

meant to summarize Officer Myer's statement, for complete details please refer to the transcript and recording.

Officer Myers stated he was on a traffic stop near 19th and West Burnside with Sergeant Holbrook when he heard this call come out. He remembered dispatch stating the caller claimed to have robbed someone, might be armed with a knife or a gun, something was said about "suicide by cop" and the caller was threatening to jump and was in a parking garage but was not sure which one. Officer Myers said he also thought dispatch provided the subject's name.

Officer Myers said Sergeant Holbrook left him to cover the parking garage. Officer Myers completed his traffic stop duties and drove to the parking garage call. Officer Myers referenced a Google birds-eye view map of the parking garage and said he drove to the top of the parking garage via the 3rd Avenue entrance.

Officer Myers said he positioned his car in the NW corner so to be pointed at the general direction of the SW elevator and directed his spot light toward the top of the elevator shaft where the subject was located. Officer Myers drew on the Google map the approximate position of his patrol car and labeled it with his name.

Officer Myers said he exited his car and joined Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott at the south facing ramp. Officer Myers said he saw the subject look toward the three of them and say something similar to, "Get that short guy outta here! I don't want him here." Officer Myers said Sergeant Holbrook asked the subject if he knew who the officer was and the subject replied yes and said he did not want him present. Officer Myers said Sergeant Holbrook instructed him to change positions with Officer Richardson.

Officer Myers said he walked on the west side of the ramp and joined Officer Richardson at the SE corner where Officer Richardson was positioned with his recruit (Officer Hoerauf). Officer Myers said Officer Richardson left to join Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott. Officer Myers said he and Officer Hoerauf stayed at the SE corner.

Officer Myers said he could hear parts of the conversation Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook had with the subject and could see the subject walk around on top of the

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Mark Sponhauer	16089	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7108	HOMICIDE	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd AVENUE (PARKING STRUCTURE)

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

elevator shaft so to be close to the edge as he smoked a cigarette and drank from something.

Officer Myers remembered Officer Scott use the subject's name and ask him if he was having relationship difficulties with a girlfriend. Officer Myers said the subject replied yes and said that was part of his difficulties but wasn't anything recent. Officer Myers said it seemed that Officer Scott engaged the subject in conversation while Sergeant Holbrook directed radio response and requested a crises intervention team. Officer Myers said Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook talked with subject from behind a cement wall at the top of the parking lot, which he said was the highest point on the floor, but still below where the subject stood.

Officer Myers said after approximately 15-20 minutes, Officer Richardson returned and switched pack-set batteries with him. Officer Myers pointed on the map where the battery exchange took place and it appeared to be slightly north of where he had been positioned with Officer Hoerauf at the SE corner of the ramp. Officer Myers said after the battery switch, he looked back at the subject and saw him in an "isosceles" position with his arms and hands in front of his shoulders while holding what looked like a firearm, which was pointed at Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook. Officer Myers said he immediately heard gunshots. Officer Myers was not sure how many shots were fired but it sounded like "pop, pop, pop, pop." Officer Myers said he saw the subject go down and did not see him again.

Officer Myers said he returned to the SE corner of the ramp where re-joined Officer Hoerauf. Officer Myers used a set of binoculars, which he thought were Officer Richardson's, to watch for the subject. After approximately three to five minutes, Officer Myers said he walked to Officer Richardson and Officer Scott's police cars and directed the car's spotlights toward the subject's location. Officer Myers wrote the names of the officers for each car on the Google map. Officer Myers said he re-positioned himself at Sergeant Holbrook's car where he re-positioned that spot light and watched for the subject. Officer Myers could not see if there were other cars to the west or south due to his vantage point. Officer Myers said Officer Hoerauf stayed at the SE corner of the ramp. Officer Myers thought at some point Officer Nett responded with an AR 15 Rifle and deployed near the south ramp. Officer Myers could not see if any other patrol cars arrived due to his position near the SE corner of the ramp.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Mark Sponhauer	16089	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU **CONTINUATION REPORT**

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7108	HOMICIDE	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
607 SW 3rd AVENUE (PARKING STRUCTURE)

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

Officer Myers said he did not talk to anyone about this incident prior to speaking with us.

Officer Myers' interviewed ended at 1104 hours. However, at 1142 hours, we re-interviewed Officer Myers to confirm his positioning of patrol car spot lights, clarify if he had talked to anybody about this incident and if he could see other patrol cars.

End of report.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Mark Sponhauer	16089	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

14496

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONFIDENTIAL SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512/0317
THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 013012/1300

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET PORTLAND, OR

PERSONS **CO**-Complainant **SB**-Subject **SI**-Sick/Injured/Cared For **PE**-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	090790

ADDRESS: [redacted] ZIP: PHONE:

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: WITNESS OFFICER RICHARDSON INTERVIEW

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY **S**-STOLEN **L**-LOST **F**-FOUND **D**-DAMAGED **K**-SAFEKEEPING **R**-RECOVERED

ITEM CODE

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☑ Crime/Prop
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

RECORDS

Additional Detectives:

Lieutenant T. Hunt, DPSST #23932
Portland Police Homicide Detail

Sergeant R. Austria, DPSST #25048
Portland Police Homicide Detail/Supervisor

Detectives M. Slater and E. Kammerer, DPSST #27192 and 29988
Portland Police Homicide Detail/Lead Investigators

Detective C. Thompson, DPSST #22818
Portland Police Missing Persons Detail/Investigative Partner

Officer Interviewed:

Officer James Richardson, DPSST #29360
Central Precinct/Night shift/Unit 897N
Witness Officer

12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective M.M. Daul	28647	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Officers Mentioned:

Lieutenant R. Heimbach, DPSST #21458
Central Precinct/Night Shift

Sergeant J. Holbrook, DPSST #32026
Central Precinct/Night Shift
Involved Officer

Officer D. Scott, DPSST #37557
Central Precinct/Night Shift
Involved Officer

Officer T. Hoerauf, DPSST #51230
Central Precinct/Night Shift
Witness Officer

Officer J. Nett, DPSST #41052
North Precinct/Night Shift
Witness Officer

Officer S. Roberts, DPSST #31290
East Precinct/Day Shift
PPA representative for Officer Richardson

Forensics Evidence Division:

Criminalist D. Stanton, DPSST #9047
Countdown and photographs of Officer Richardson

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective M.M. Daul	28647	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

EXHIBITS

Property Evidence Receipt #1222298

Item 1. CD of Officer Richardson interview

Item 2. Photograph of scene location

Item 3. Transcription of Officer Richardson interview

SUMMARY

On January 25, 2012, I was notified by Homicide Sgt. Austria to assist in an officer involved shooting investigation. I was instructed to interview witness officer JAMES RICHARDSON and my assigned partner was Detective C. Thompson.

At approximately 1040 hours, Criminalist Stanton conducted a weapon countdown in a detective division sergeant office. Officer S. Roberts was present as Officer Richardson's police union representative.

Glock Model 19/Serial #[redacted]

1 round in the chamber
15 rounds contained in magazine that was seated in magazine well
2 extra magazines each filled with 15 rounds

After the weapon examination was concluded, Lieutenant Hunt issued the communication restriction order to Officer Richardson. Officer Richardson acknowledged he understood the order and was given a copy.

At approximately 1054 hours, Detective Thompson and I interviewed Officer Richardson in Sgt. Dody's office. Also present was PPA representative Officer Roberts. The interview was recorded and a transcription prepared. The following account is a summary only of the interview. For further details, refer to the recording and/or transcript.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective M.M. Daul	28647	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE: ☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

Officer Richardson stated he has been employed as a police officer for the City of Portland since April of 1994. He is currently assigned to Central Precinct night shift. He came to work on January 24, 2012 and attended a roll call briefing at 2200 hours. Officer Richardson, who is a field training officer, was working District 897 with Training Officer Hoerhauf. Officer Richardson said it was approximately 0330 hours on January 25, 2012 when they heard dispatch broadcast a call downtown regarding a suicidal subject atop a parking structure, possibly armed with a knife.

Officer Richardson stated they began to head in that direction and heard further broadcasts regarding the subjects' location, which was unknown except that the subject could see Pioneer Place. Officer Richardson arrived downtown and met with Officer Scott on the 7th floor of a parking structure located at 318 SW Morrison Street. Officer Richardson said other units were checking another parking structure and the subjects' location was still unknown. Officer Richardson said they followed Officer Scott's patrol unit to the top floor of the parking structure. When they came out onto the roof level and drove to the area of the northeast corner, they saw a subject standing on top of the elevator shaft building on the southwest corner of the parking structure. Officer Richardson said Officer Scott went to the upper deck on foot to contact the subject.

Officer Richardson said he positioned their vehicle near a light pole which was located on the southeast corner of the interior perimeter. Officer Richardson stated he and Officer Hoerhauf got out of their vehicle and took cover behind the large cement pole. Officer Richardson described the subject as a skinny white male in his mid-twenties. He said the subject was talking on the phone when they arrived. Officer Richardson recalls Sgt. Holbrook and Officer Myers also arriving on the roof top and positioning themselves to the east of the subject on the upper deck of the roof. Officer Richardson recalled going to his vehicle and getting a pair of binoculars for his partner to use.

Officer Richardson recalled Officer Myers having to leave his position and he took his place. Officer Richardson said there was a verbal exchange between the subject and Officer Myers but he didn't know the content, other than the subject objecting to Myers' presence. Officer Myers swapped positions with Officer Richardson and remained with Officer Hoerauf at the light pole. Officer

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective M.M. Daul	28647	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

Richardson said in order to get to the upper deck of the parking structure he had to climb over a rail to get to the upper deck the roof parking.

Officer Richardson said when he joined Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook the subject stopped talking on his cell phone. He said Sergeant Holbrook was making radio transmissions and he and Officer Scott engaged the subject verbally. Officer Richardson stated Officer Scott handled most of the conversation with the subject.

Officer Richardson estimated from the 3 foot cement wall where he and Officer Scott stood, it was approximately 25 feet from where the subject was. He also stated that the roof the subject was on was at a higher elevation than they were. Officer Richardson said there were light poles illuminating the subject, as well as two patrol cars parked to the east and north of the subject with their spot lights upon him.

Officer Richardson believed they knew the subjects' name from dispatch and when they addressed him as Bradley, he corrected them with 'Brad'. Officer Richardson said they started the conversation asking MORGAN how they could help him. Officer Richardson heard MORGAN say there wasn't anything the police could do for him and he wanted to end his life. Officer Richardson and Officer Scott told MORGAN that it shouldn't be the end and they could get him help. Officer Richardson said they asked MORGAN why he was feeling suicidal and MORGAN told them he was having relationship problems with his girlfriend. Officer Richardson stated MORGAN told them his girlfriend had a restraining order on him and also mentioned having a son.

Officer Richardson said they asked MORGAN how he got on the roof of the elevator and MORGAN told them he had to walk on top of the thin ledge and maneuver himself up. He said MORGAN remarked that it didn't matter if he had fallen.

Officer Richards recalled MORGAN telling them he had robbed a man at an ATM with a knife. Officer Richards said MORGAN didn't indicate when the robbery occurred but said the man he robbed was so drunk he might not even remember it.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective M.M. Daul	28647	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

During this conversation, Officer Richardson observed the subject walk to the west edge of the roof a couple of times and look down. Officer Richardson heard MORGAN say he'd probably die if he landed on his feet. Officer Richardson said Officer Scott would engage him away from the ledge and steer the conversation back to getting him help. Officer Richardson said MORGAN responded there wasn't anything the police could help him with.

Shortly into their conversation, Officer Richardson heard MORGAN say angrily 'What if I shot you?' Officer Richardson said they discouraged that and changed the topic. MORGAN hadn't indicated he was armed other than the reference he made about the robbery involving a knife.

Officer Richardson believed it was closely following MORGAN'S remark about shooting one of them that MORGAN'S right hand moved to his rib area, above his waistband, and stayed fixed in that area. Officer Richardson said this was communicated between officers. Officer Richardson said they tried to change the subject and redirect MORGAN by offering better help and resources.

Officer Richardson said they felt MORGAN wasn't open to their suggestions and felt the Hostage Negotiation Team could help them. Officer Richardson said they kept engaging MORGAN and estimated they had been talking to him for about 10 minutes.

Officer Richardson stated he went to his car to get his coat, as he was only wearing a short sleeved uniform. He recalled seeing Officer Nett with an AR-15 by a cement pole close to where he and Officer Scott had been standing. Officer Richardson said he retrieved his coat and got a fresh radio battery from Officer Myers. As he was climbing over the rail to get to the upper deck and back in his position, he heard several shots.

Officer Richardson said he thought the shots emanated from Officer Scott, Officer Nett and Sgt. Holbrook, who all stood side by side by the cement wall, where he had earlier been positioned. Officer Richardson estimated he heard six shots fired. As Officer Richardson approached he could not see MORGAN standing on the roof. Because of the elevation, he could not see the roof top.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective M.M. Daul	28647	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU **CONTINUATION REPORT** –

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

Officer Richardson said he went to the location of Officer Scott, Sgt. Holbrook and Officer Nett in order to relieve them. Officer Richardson said they safely got to cover and Officer Nett told him that he hadn't shot at MORGAN. Officer Richardson said Officer Nett then maintained a visual of the roof from the same cement pole he had used earlier.

Officer Richardson escorted Sgt. Holbrook and Officer Scott down a floor and they briefed Lt. Heimbach. Officer Richardson said PPA representative SCOTT ROBERTS escorted him downtown to the Detective Division.

Officer Richardson indicated locations on a map which will be retained.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective M.M. Daul	28647	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

0201.4 mda

Img 6

NON-CONNECT

CONFIDENTIAL

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of 1/12

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		Officer Involved Shooting

☐1. UNFOUNDED ☐3. SUSPENDED ☐5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐2. PENDING ☐4. CLR BY ARREST ☐6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 01/25/12 0330
THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 01/31/12 1421

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: SW 4th and SW Morrison

RECORDS

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	Morgan, Bradley Lee		M	W	9/7/90

ADDRESS: Unknown
ZIP:
PHONE:

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: Video Surveillance Recordings
PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.:

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY ITEM CODE: S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/Prop
Img 6
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

CONNECT INFORMATION

NONE

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

People Mentioned:

See List in Report Section.

Additional Detectives/Law Enforcement:

Detective Slater #27192
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Lead Detective on Case

Detective Sergeant McGlathery #26847
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Supervisor On-Scene

Officer Scott #37557 – Initial Responder to the incident

Officer Fleming #44437 – Responded to the incident

Officer Hubbard #32024 – Responded as EAP for Officer Scott

Other

Atty. Michael Greenlick
Attorney representing Officer Scott

12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Michaels	40400	DET	M	Homicide	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	Officer Involved Shooting	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Bradley Lee	M	W	9/7/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: .SW 4th and SW Morrison

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

EXHIBITS

Property Receipt #1106621:

Item #1 : Surveillance video from Nordstrom Rack – 1 CD
- From 0230 to 0430 on 1/25/12
- From inside store – catches some activity outside of 3rd/Morrison door

Property Receipt #1230748:

Item #1 : Surveillance video from Nordstrom Rack – 1 CD
- From 2300 on 1/24/12 to 0400 on 1/25/12
- #1) From inside store – slight view through window to SW 3rd
- #2) From inside store – slight view through window to SW Morrison

Property Receipt #1106622:

Item #1 : Surveillance video from ODS Building – 2 CD's
- From 0230 to 0500 on 1/25/12
- #1) "3rd Ave West" = Looks South down SW 3rd (toward SW Alder)
- #2) "3rd Ave East" = Looks North up SW 3rd (toward SW Morrison)

Property Receipt #1230749:

Item #1 : Surveillance video Trimet – 1 CD
- From 0230 to 0500 on 1/25/12
- #1) "3rd Morrison 01 WB West end looking East"
- #2) "3rd Morrison 02 WB West end looking East"
- #3) "3rd Morrison 03 WB East end looking West"

SUMMARY

This report covers investigation into video surveillance footage with regard to the officer involved incident at SW 4th and Morrison on January 25, 2012. The only video recordings I found were from the following street level cameras : 1) The Trimet

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Michaels	40400	DET	M	Homicide	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE: ☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special
12-7018	Officer Involved Shooting	

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Bradley Lee	M	W	9/7/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: .SW 4th and SW Morrison

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

platform at SW 3rd and Morrison 2) Nordstrom Rack- from inside store looking out onto SW 3rd Ave. 3) ODS Tower cameras on SW 3rd side looking North and South.

Also, I went with Officer Scott to OHSU hospital where he had his eye checked by medical personnel. We then went back to SW 3rd and Morrison.

NARRATIVE

Initial Activity

On January 25, 2012 at about 0430 hours I was paged out to SW 4th and SW Morrison by Sgt. McGlathery to assist in the investigation of an officer involved shooting. I arrived on scene and Lt. Hunt asked me to go with Officer Scott to OHSU hospital (Officer Scott needed to have his eye checked by medical personnel). I was asked to wait until Officer Scott's attorney, Michael Greenlick, arrived and could join us.

At about 0546 hours Officer Scott and Mr. Greenlick and I went to OHSU hospital. I drove. We waited in the Emergency Room waiting area for a few minutes and then Officer Scott was called in to be examined. Officer Fleming came to the hospital, arriving after Officer Scott went in to see the doctor. A few minutes after being called back to see the doctor, Officer Scott came out and asked Mr. Greenlick to join them. Mr. Greenlick did so.

Officer Hubbard also arrived at the hospital (about 0620 hours) and waited with Officer Fleming and me. Officer Hubbard was acting in the capacity of an EAP assisting officer. There was no discussion between any of us about the incident at SW 4th and Morrison. At about 0655 hours Officer Scott was done with the examinations and ready to go back downtown.

Officer Scott rode back downtown with Officer Hubbard and Mr. Greenlick. Officer Fleming left in his own vehicle. I followed Officer Hubbard's vehicle as we made our way back to SW 4th and Morrison. Once there we waited for a bit outside and then I had Mr. Greenlick and Officer Scott sit in my car while they were waiting. A little later Officer Scott was called in to meet with detectives, see that special report for more details.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Michaels	40400	DET	M	Homicide	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	Officer Involved Shooting	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Bradley Lee	M	W	9/7/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: .SW 4th and SW Morrison

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Looking for video surveillance recordings of the incident

At about 0835 hours I was asked by Sgt. McGlathery to seek out any video that might have been recorded by video cameras in the area. At about 0842 hours I entered the scene of the incident on the top of the parking garage at SW 4th and Morrison. I looked out to see what buildings might have had a view of the incident.

I then went to those buildings and inquired as to whether they had any video recordings of the incident from any cameras on or in their buildings. The following is a list of the places I checked with, the names of the people I contacted, and a yes or no as to whether there was video available. The contacted person is the person who affirmed there was not video, or who got me a copy of the video if it was available. If there was video available, a brief summary follows the table.

Time	Business	Contacted	Video Avail?
0853	ODS Tower 601 SW 2nd Ave No video from upper floors. Has limited video on lower looking out onto SW 3rd Ave. Time of video is behind by about five minutes.	Emily Mandic Property Manager 503-242-2231 d 503-341-9970 c	Yes. Street level only.
0922	Pioneer Place Mall (3 blocks) No videos or recordings of the outside anywhere.	Bruce Pierson Security Director 503-228-5800	No
0946	Pioneer Tower 888 SW 5th Ave No video anywhere. He will ask individual tenants, but he does not think anyone has video looking to the outside on the upper floors.	Bruce Pierson Security Director 503-228-5800	No
0950	Trimet Platform cameras at SW 3rd Ave and Morrison.	Linda Seagraves Trimet Specialist	Yes. Street level only.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Michaels	40400	DET	M	Homicide	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	Officer Involved Shooting	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Bradley Lee	M	W	9/7/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

.SW 4th and SW Morrison

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Time	Business	Contacted	Video Avail?
1002	Standard Insurance Building 900 SW 5th Ave No Video outside on upper levels. Video to outside on lower levels does not view incident area.	Dana DeWhitt Security Director 503-973-5205	No
1013	Hilton Portland and Executive Tower – 921 SW 6th Ave. No video on upper levels or lower.	Patrick Cechini Security Director 503-449-4255	No
1017	Pacific Center Building 851 SW 6th Ave No video.	Stephon Tucker Site Supervisor	No
1022	FOX Tower 805 SW Broadway 2 cameras for FOX (KPTV) but no others.	Robert Pile VP of TMT Dev. On site Manager 503-241-1111	No
1040	Macy's Downtown 621 SW 5th Ave No Video on upper levels. Only street level video is to their loading dock and does not show incident area. Also – Macy's had two holes in their street level windows at SW 5th and Alder facing North. But those were there before the incident.	Noelle Bishop Security Supervisor 503-223-0512 X6011	No
1051	The Nines Hotel 525 SW Morrison No video upper or lower.	Derrial Peterson Assistant Director of Security 503-802-4615	No

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Michaels	40400	DET	M	Homicide	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	Officer Involved Shooting	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Bradley Lee	M	W	9/7/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

.SW 4th and SW Morrison

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Time	Business	Contacted	Video Avail?
1102	Ross Dress For Less 618 SW 5th No video on upper levels. Video on street level toward the block of SW 3rd/4th and Morrison/Alder, but nothing recorded on January 25, 2012 until 0500 hours (it is motion activated).	Tammera Garza Store Manager 503-295-1171	No
1149	FOX (KPTV) camera on Fox Tower. Camera was not pointed in that direction at the time. No video.	Jeff Robertson Camera Engineer 503-548-6516	No
1155	The Loyalty Building SW 3rd and Alder No video cameras. He also said none of the businesses in this building have exterior cameras.	Todd Hepp Property Manager 503-239-2000 x28	No
1155	The Postal Building 510 SW 3rd Managed by Red Side Co. No Cameras to the outside. He also said none of the businesses in this building have exterior cameras.	Todd Hepp Property Manager 503-239-2000 x28	No
1200	Nordstrom Rack 245 SW 3rd No upper level. Cameras show street level of SW 3rd and of SW Morrison from inside out through windows.	Nick Graber Lead Loss Prevention Agent 503-299-1815	Yes. Street level only.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Michaels	40400	DET	M	Homicide	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU **CONTINUATION REPORT**

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE: ☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special
12-7018	Officer Involved Shooting	

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Bradley Lee	M	W	9/7/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
.SW 4th and SW Morrison

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Time	Business	Contacted	Video Avail?
1234	The Semler Building 732 SW 3rd Ave Owned by Dr. Bradley No video.	Gina Stephens Property Manager 503-228-4988	No
1238	J.Jill 340 SW Morrison No video.	Lydia Agundez Sales Associate	No
1241	Café Yumm 301 SW Morrison No video	Gary Steig Manager 503-222-9866	No
1242	Buffalo Wild Wings 327 SW Morrison No video	Mike Truesdell Manager	No
1247	Portland Swimwear 600 SW 4th Ave No video.	Kennan Kuffel Store Manager 503-228-7117	No
1252	Sylvia's Jewelry and Antiques 18 SW Alder No video	Sylvia Snyder Store Owner 503-471-4100	No
1253	Medallion Jewelry 308 SW Alder No video	Alex Talakoub Store Owner 503-295-4003	No
1257	America's Best Glasses 539 SW 3rd Ave No video	Donny McGee Store Manager	No
1301	Lotus and Bean 536 SW 3rd Ave No Video	Jen Causey Store Manager	No
1303	A and R Loan 251 SW Alder Video on ATM only. Street level and almost straight down at the ground. I did not request this video as it looks at the ground.	Don Sexton Store Manager 503-224-1800	No

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Michaels	40400	DET	M	Homicide	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU — **CONTINUATION REPORT**

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	Officer Involved Shooting	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Bradley Lee	M	W	9/7/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
.SW 4th and SW Morrison

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Time	Business	Contacted	Video Avail?
1307	Downtown Cleaners 609 SW 3rd Ave No video	Soon Young Ko Store Owner 503-227-7881	No
1320	Starbucks 700 SW 5th (two stores) No video	Payne Grams Store Manager 503-224-0980	No
1324	Joe's Burgers 624 SW 4th Ave No Video	Staci Weston Store Manager 503-248-5637	No
1327	Central Drugs 538 SW 4th Ave No video	Michael Harris Store Manager 503-226-2222	No
1328	Rialto 401 SW Alder No Video	Terry Lyman Bar Manager 503-227-8147	No
1333	"620 Building" SW 5th and Alder Managed by Pivott Property No video	Victoria Boyle Property Manager 503-953-8930	No
1426	Justice Center/Mult. Cty. Jail 1111 SW 2nd Ave No video on upper levels. Lower level video not in incident area.	Ann Krohn Management Analyst 503-823-0340	No
1443	101 SW Main No video on upper levels. Lower not in incident area.	Brice Elmer Site Supervisor 503-329-4063	No
1449	Mark O Hatfield Federal Courthouse 1000 SW 3rd Ave. No video on upper levels. Lower not in incident area.	Howard Cook Site Supervisor Court Security	No
1500	Portland Building 1120 SW 5th Ave No video on upper levels. Lower not in incident area.	Gary Crane Site Supervisor 503-823-5203	No

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Michaels	40400	DET	M	Homicide	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	Officer Involved Shooting	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Bradley Lee	M	W	9/7/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

.SW 4th and SW Morrison

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code.. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Time	Business	Contacted	Video Avail?
1425	Wells Fargo Building 1300 SW 5th Ave No videos on upper level except for KGW Camera. Lower not in incident area. (KGW said no video also).	Ernesto Mendez Site Manager 503-886-2765 Said to call KGW for their camera info.	No
1551	Koin Center Tower 222 SW Columbia Managed by APIC No videos on upper level except Koin weather cam and it was not pointed in the incident direction. Lower not in incident area.	Gil Fitzpatrick Property Manager 503-223-8040	No
1610	ODOT Called on phone. They do not record anything.	N/A	No
1620	US Bankcorp Tower 111 SW 5th Ave No video facing out. No video on upper levels. They have the KATU camera on the roof (KATU said no video.)	Jeff Elsen Security Shift Supervisor 503-275-4723	No
1/26/12 at 1048	Mohawk Building 708 SW 3rd Ave. No cameras seen. Building is vacant. Owned by Mohawk Third Partners LLC in California.	No Phone Number.	No

<u>Video from ODS Tower – No view of the incident – Street Level of SW 3rd Only</u>

On January 25, 2012 at about 0853 I went to the ODS Tower and spoke with Emily Mandic, Property Manager of the building. She showed me the current views of the cameras they have on their property. Most of the cameras point to the interior. None of them were on the upper floors. They did have two street level cameras that looked out

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	Officer Involved Shooting	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Bradley Lee	M	W	9/7/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: .SW 4th and SW Morrison

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional persona info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

onto SW 3rd Ave. They were labeled "3rd Ave West" and "3rd Ave East." The "3rd Ave West" camera looks out onto 3rd Ave facing South. The "3rd Ave East" camera looks out onto 3rd Ave facing North. They did not know why the names were different than the directions the cameras were facing.

They let me watch the street level video recording of SW 3rd Ave, and I noticed a couple of things. The video time seems to be behind by about five minutes (so if the video says 0300 it would really be about 0305 hours). The video seems to be activated by motion, so it is not a consistent recording. Also, the video did not have a view of the incident at the parking garage.

I asked Ms. Mandic if she could get us a recording of any video footage they have between 0230 hours and 0500 hours on January 25, 2012 that looks out onto SW 3rd Ave (Morrison to Alder), and she said she would. She said they would have to have their video engineer, Seth, do that for them as they did not know how to work the system for recording.

On January 26, 2012 at about 0920 hours I talked to Ms. Mandic and she said they had some trouble with the system, but it was now working and they would be able to get the CD's of the video to me. At about 1330 hours I picked up two CD's from the security desk at ODS Tower and put them on property evidence receipt number 1106622.

I viewed the videos and, at about the 02:59:28 mark)on the video marked "3rd Ave West") noticed an individual fitting the description of Mr. Morgan. The person in the video was wearing a hoody and a backpack and was walking northbound on the east side of SW 3rd Ave. The person then crossed (prior to the crosswalk) to the west side of SW 3rd Ave at a northward angle. The person is not in the video image for long. I did not see the person in any of the other video footage.

On January 31, 2012 I called Ms. Mandic (Langley Investment Properties for the ODS Tower) again. I talked to Marcie who also works at the office. I asked if we could get video from the same cameras as before, but going back to 2300 hours on 1/24/12. She said they could get that for us and she would let me know when it was ready.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Michaels	40400	DET	M	Homicide	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	Officer Involved Shooting	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Bradley Lee	M	W	9/7/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

.SW 4th and SW Morrison

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

Trimet Video – Platform at SW 3rd Ave and Morrison

On January 25, 2012 at about 0950 hours I spoke on the phone with Linda Seagraves, specialist at Trimet. I asked her about available video in the area of SW 3rd to 4th and SW Morrison to SW Alder. She said the only camera in that area was at the platform at SW 3rd and Morrison. She said she would pull the video from 0230 hours to 0500 hours on January 25, 2012. She said it would take a couple of weeks to get to it, though, as she had a large back-log of requests.

On January 31, 2012 I received a Trimet video in my mailbox from Linda Seagraves. The video includes footage marked in three components: #1) "3rd Morrison 01 WB West end looking East;" #2) "3rd Morrison 02 WB West end looking East;" and #3) "3rd Morrison 03 WB East end looking West."

I viewed the video. I could not see the incident on the video footage. But, on the footage marked "3rd Morrison 03 WB East end looking West" I could see the corner of SW 3rd and SW Morrison and, at about the 03:04:06 mark, a person walking north/northwest from the east side of SW 3rd to the west side of SW 3rd. It looks like the person goes to the southeast corner of the parking garage or it could be referenced also as the northwest corner of the intersection of SW 3rd Ave and SW Morrison. (The parking garage is the Smart Park at SW 3rd to SW 4th and SW Morrison to SW Alder)

Nordstrom Rack Video – From inside looking out/captures part of SW 3rd Ave

On January 25, 2012 at about 1200 hours I went to Nordstrom Rack and spoke with Lead Loss Prevention Specialist Nick Graber. He showed me their video from that morning, 0230 to 0430 hours. I briefly looked at this footage but could not see the area of the incident. Mr. Graber made a copy of that recording for me. I put it on property evidence receipt number 1106621.

On January 31, 2012 I phoned Mr. Graber again and asked if he would make a copy of his surveillance video from 2300 hours on January 24, 2012 to 0400 hours on January 25, 2012 for the other cameras that have views out of the windows of his store. He said he would. I picked those CD recordings up on January 31, 2012 at about 1015 hours and put them into evidence on property receipt # 1230748.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Michaels	40400	DET	M	Homicide	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU **CONTINUATION REPORT**

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	Officer Involved Shooting	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Bradley Lee	M	W	9/7/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

.SW 4th and SW Morrison

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

I viewed those videos and the previous video I had gotten from Mr. Graber. On the video from the CD covering the time zone 2300 hours to 0400 hours and looking out the window to SW 3rd Ave., I noticed a person walking by the Nordstrom Rack windows at about the 03:04:06 hour mark. The person is on the east side of SW 3rd Ave and walking North. The person seems to just appear mid-screen (mid-windows of the store) in the video and then disappears before the windows/screen end. I do not know if this is because the video image is obscured or because the person is traveling in such a way as to only be visible for that section of the video. Also, I could not see the incident on any of the video footage.

This investigation continues.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Michaels	40400	DET	M	Homicide	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

1mng6 Conn.

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONFIDENTIAL SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512 / 0318
THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 013112 / 1500

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

PERSONS **CO**-Complainant **SB**-Subject **SI**-Sick/Injured/Cared For **PE**-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	090790

ADDRESS: [redacted] ZIP: [redacted] PHONE: [redacted]

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: EVIDENCE TO OSP LAB

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY **S**-STOLEN **L**-LOST **F**-FOUND **D**-DAMAGED **K**-SAFEKEEPING **R**-RECOVERED

ITEM CODE

COPIES: ☐ DET ☐ Central ☐ East ☐ SE ☐ North ☐ NE ☐ Traffic ☐ DVD ☐ ID ☐ Prop Room ☐ Crime Prev ☐ Intell

COMPUTER ENTRY: ☑ Person 14mg6 OPR ☐ Vehicle OPR ☑ Crime/Prop OPR ☐ Book OPR

CONNECT INFORMATION

Involved Officers: 1534987 mw [redacted] RECORDS

SB Sergeant M. John HOLBROOK, DPSST #32026
Central Precinct Uniform Patrol Supervisor, Unit 3814

2058719 mw [redacted]

SB Officer D. Mike SCOTT, DPSST #37557
Central Precinct Uniform Patrol, Unit 857

Involved Weapons:

Glock Model 17 9mm semiautomatic handgun
SN # [redacted]
(Used by Sergeant Holbrook)

Glock Model 17 9mm semiautomatic handgun
SN # [redacted]
(Used by Officer Scott)

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Other Personnel Mentioned:

Leland Samuelson
Forensic Scientist, Oregon State Police Crime Lab

12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	☐ Incident ☐ Custody ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

EXHIBITS

1. Copy of Portland Police Bureau Evidence Transfer Form
2. Oregon State Police Forensic Services Request Form, for Lab Case #12L-0650, page 1 of 3
3. Oregon State Police Forensic Services Request Form, for Lab Case #12L-0650, page 2 of 3
4. Oregon State Police Forensic Services Request Form, for Lab Case #12L-0650, page 3 of 3

NARRATIVE

On January 25th, 2012, at 0401 hours, BRADLEY MORGAN pointed a toy handgun, which had been altered to appear realistic, at two Portland Police Officers, and those officers shot BRADLEY MORGAN, fatally wounding him. Homicide Detectives and Criminalists from the Forensic Evidence Division responded to the scene and began an investigation and processed the scene. During the course of the ensuing investigation, several items of evidence were located and collected. Among these items were the handguns used by the involved officers, five shell casings, one fired bullet, and several bullet fragments. On January 26th, 2011, a post-mortem examination of BRADLEY MORGAN was conducted, and a bullet was retrieved from the body at that time. All of these items, except the handguns, were placed into the Portland Police Bureau Property Room as evidence (see Special Reports from the Forensic Evidence Division for complete details).

On January 31st, 2012, I retrieved the handguns from the Forensic Evidence Division. I also retrieved the shell casings, fired bullets, and bullet fragments from the Property Room and then delivered all of the items to the Oregon State Police Crime Lab to be examined by Leland Samuelson.

This investigation is ongoing.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective E.W. Kammerer	29988	DET	M	HOM	McGlathery #26847

14496

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONFIDENTIAL

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of 1/2

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		Officer Involved Shooting

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 01/25/12 0330
THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 2/6/12 1251

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: SW 4th and SW Morrison

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	Morgan, Bradley Lee		M	W	9/7/90

ADDRESS	ZIP	PHONE
Unknown		

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: Additional Video Surveillance from ODS Tower
PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.: 1230750

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY ITEM CODE S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person

OPR
☐ Vehicle

OPR
☐ Crime/Prop
14496

OPR
☐ Book

OPR

CONNECT INFORMATION

None

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

People Mentioned:

Emily Mandic
Property Manager
503-242-2231 d

Additional Detectives/Law Enforcement:

Detective Slater #27192
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Lead Detective on Case

Detective Sergeant McGlathery #26847
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Supervisor On-Scene

EXHIBITS

Property Receipt #1106621:

Item #1 : Surveillance video ODS Tower – 2 CDs
- From 2300 on 1/24/12 to 0230 on 1/25/12
- "3rd Ave West" and "3rd Ave East" cameras

12 FEB -8 PM 9:50

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Michaels	40400	DET	M	Homicide	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONTINUATION REPORT

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE:
12-7018	Officer Involved Shooting	☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Bradley Lee	M	W	9/7/90

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

.SW 4th and SW Morrison

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

SUMMARY/NARRATIVE

On February 1, 2012 I received additional video surveillance video from personnel at the ODS Tower. After seeing a subject who might be Mr. Morgan in the initial 0230 to 0500 section of the "3rd Ave West" camera, I thought we might be able to see the same person in some of the earlier footage from those cameras. I called Ms. Mandic's office and asked for video footage from the same cameras as, but for the time span of 2300 on January 24th until 0230 on January 25th.

Ms. Mandic's office recorded a copy of that video surveillance for me; I picked it up from their security desk on February 1, 2012 at about noon, and I viewed the footage. I did not see the person in that video that I had seen in the aforementioned 0230 to 0500 section (see previous report).

I put the video into evidence on property receipt number 1230750.

This investigation continues.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective Michaels	40400	DET	M	Homicide	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

APPROVAL ROUTE Detective Division

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
2. Pending	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	0727

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison Street (Smart Park Garage) Portland, Oregon	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Secured crime scene at officer involved shooting.	12-26131

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.
N/A

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

(6) Ofc. Chapman #43481

(8) On 1/25/12 at about 0603 hours, I arrived at 318 SW Morrison Street (Smart Park Garage) to assist with securing the crime scene of an officer involved shooting. Officer Chapman and I were assigned to the southeast corner of the eighth floor of the parking garage to secure the stairwell leading to the crime scene. No one entered or exited while I was stationed there. I was relieved and released from the scene at about 0700 hours. Nothing further.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Jeremy W. Anderson	47781	NO/UP	N	599N	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Detective Division

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	0619

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison St.	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Crime Scene security post.	26131

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

6 Officer Endicott #26710 My Partner at my assigned security post.

8 I was directed by a crime scene supervisor to man a post at the above listed location on the 8th level of the parking garage at the SE corner of the structure. This post had a stairwell and an elevator to block. At that post we were directed to not let anyone go any further up into the structure. After the ground level posts were cleared, we had several persons come up the elevator at our location and we turned them away without incident.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Michael Castlio	11684	CE/U	M	711/ 830	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE: Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER: 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF: 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	01/26/12	0655

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
SW 3rd Ave / SW Morrison St - Smart Park Garage	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Response to Officer involved shooting	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

6 Ofc Harvey #27543 (Transit Police Division)
Dep Heffernan #28563 (Transit Police Division)
Ofc Helfrich #29194 (Transit Police Division)
Ofc Maldonado #47256 (Transit Police Division)
Lt Miller #18902 (Transit Police Division)
Lt Marshman #25056 (Central Precinct)
Det Sgt McGlathery #26847 (Detective Division / Homicide Detail)

8 On the listed date and time I responded to the area of SW 3rd and SW Morrison in regards to an Officer involved shooting that had occurred earlier in the morning. Upon my arrival at approximately 0730, the outer crime scene was well established.

Lt Miller had been in contact with Central Precinct and Detective Division Command, and had received permission to allow westbound MAX service to commence. I directed Ofc Harvey and Deputy Heffernan to deploy to the area of SW Morrison St between SW 2nd Ave and SW 3rd Ave. Their mission was to prevent vehicle traffic, other than the MAX, from traveling west on SW Morrison St. Additionally, they were to direct all passengers who deboarded at the SW 3rd Ave and SW Morrison St stop to travel either east or south on the sidewalk.

I deployed Ofc Helfrich and Ofc Maldonado to SW 4th Ave and SW Morrison St. They helped Central Precinct Officers maintain that side of the crime scene. Ofc Helfrich and Ofc Maldonado directed passengers exiting the MAX at the SW Morrison and SW 5th Ave stop to leave by walking either south or west out of the area.

I coordinated my Officers' response and deployment scheme with Central Precinct Sergeant Schell. At approximately 0845, I spoke to Detective Sergeant McGlathery and Lieutenant Marshman. Det Sgt McGlathery informed me that the streets and sidewalks surrounding the parking garage could be reopened contingent upon the upper floors of the parking garage being secured. Sgt Schell ensured that the access ramps, stairwells and elevators on the upper floors were secured. Once that was completed, the Officers securing the sidewalks and streets around the perimeter of the parking garage cleared. I cleared the scene at approximately 0920.

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Matt Engen	29983	Transit	M	3751	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (08/07)

Print Form

Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE: Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER: 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	01/26/12	0100

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison St, Portland, OR 97204	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Information regarding OIS	PP12-26131

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
SB	Morgan, Brad Lee		M	W	09/07/90

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

Additional Officers:

Sgt. Holbrook #32026
Sgt. Michaelson #23060
Officer Scott #37557
Officer Meyers 31292
Officer Hoerauf #51230
Officer Nett #41052
Officer Richardson #29360

Narrative:

On January 25, 2012 at about 0318 I heard a call dispatched of a person on top of a parking structure saying he was going to jump. I heard radio advise the subject said he had been involved in some incident earlier involving a knife.

Officers located the subject, later identified as Brad Lee Morgan, on top of the corner of the parking structure at 318 SW Morrison St. This parking structure is a nine (9) floor parking structure that takes up the entire block. The streets surrounding the structure are: SW 3rd Ave, SW Morrison St, SW 4 th Ave and SW Alder St. The officers on scene advised that the subject was near the edge on the southwest corner of the structure, the SW4th Ave/SW Morrison St corner. There were several officers on perimeter positions on the ground around the structure blocking vehicle and pedestrian traffic.

Sgt Holbrook advised that he was on the top floor with Officer Scott and that they were engaging Morgan in conversation. Sgt Holbrook gave periodic updates regarding there conversation and where Morgan was standing, including when Morgan would move toward the edge of the structure. I arrived in the area about 0335 and took a position on the corner of SW 4th Ave/SW Alder St on the southwest corner of that intersection (under the Ross Dress for Less overhang). From my location I could see Morgan on the top of the structure on the 4/Morrison corner. I could only tell it was a white male wearing a dark coat. Occasionally I could hear his voice, though not hear the words he was speaking and I could see the glow of a

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST
- ☐ Person
- DPSST
- ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST
- ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Robert Heimbach	21458	C/U	N	9804/830	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

Print Form Remote Print

cigarette.

About 0345 I asked by radio to speak with Sgt Holbrook on tac 2. Officer Scott advised Sgt. Holbrook was speaking with the subject, that Officer Scott would talk with me. I advised Officer Scott that if they wanted the Crisis Negotiation Team we could call them. Officer Scott acknowledged this information and about five (5) minutes later asked BOEC to page out the Crisis Response Team. The officers were still engaging Morgan in conversation when at about 0400 I heard 5-6 gunshots. I was not able to see Morgan at the time I heard the gunshots. Officer Holbrook got on the air and broadcast that shots had been fired. The subject (Morgan) had a gun and that he was now out of sight.

I advised the officers on the ground to secure the scene on the ground closing the streets around the parking structure. Sgt. Michaelson took control of the street level scene positioning officers at various locations. I walked up to the 9th floor using the stairwell on the northwest corner of the structure at SW 4 th Ave/SW Alder St.

I contacted Sgt. Holbrook and learned that both he and Officer Scott had discharged their weapons. I learned that Officer Nett, Officer Meyers and Officer Hoerauf were all witness officers to this use of force. I learned that Officer Richardson had been behind his car with the trunk lid up getting his coat and did not see what transpired only heard it.

I learned that Morgan had been standing on top of the elevator shaft and after the gunshots went down and was out of sight. Officer Nett pointed and explained where they last saw Morgan. It appeared that there was a wall surrounding the top of the elevator shaft and Morgan was behind the wall. The distance from the surface of the 9th floor of the parking structure to the top of the wall was about 16 feet. There was no way to approach Morgan and determine his condition.

Sgt. Holbrook and Officer Scott had moved to the 8th floor of the parking structure and were with Officer Richardson. I determined that both were physically ok and advised both that they were not to discuss this incident with each or anyone. Both said they understood. Officer Nett, Officer Hoerauf and Officer Nett were still focused on the elevator shaft in case Morgan reappeared.

SERT was paged out and advised of the incident, location and staging area on SW 3rd Ave, SW Alder St to SW Morrison St. I also had my unmarked patrol car delivered to the 8 th floor in case anyone needed to get out of the weather and warm up. The weather was cool, overcast and dry this morning.

Sgt. Michaelson had asked for relief officers from other precincts for the witness officers. When they arrived, Officer Cook and Officer Keller along with two others, I replaced the witness officers (Nett, Meyers & Hoerauf) with them and moved the witness officers to the 8th floor where I advised all three they were not to discuss this incident with each other or anyone. All three said they understood.

At this time I was the only person on the 8th /9 th floor with the involved and witness officers. I was then asked to return to street level and brief the Critical Incident Commander who had arrived with SERT. Capt. Kruger was briefed and assumed command of the incident.

I remained in the 600 block of SW 3rd Ave the remainder of the morning to provide information to the detectives.

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST Add Addressee

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Robert Heimbach	21458	C/U	N	9804/830	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

APPROVAL ROUTE: Central Precinct

Print Form

12-007018 (CASE NUMBER)

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

FORCE DATA COLLECTION REPORT

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME	THIS REPORT DATE / TIME	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
01/25/12 0318	01/25/12 0401	Central Precinct

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE ☐ SAME AS INCIDENT LOCATION
318 SW Morrison Street

CODE	NAME (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
UF	Morgan, Bradley Lee		M	W	09/07/90

HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOME PHONE
Unknown				

BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS	☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MSG. PHONE	MOBILE PHONE

AKA/MONIKER	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES
	5'06"	135	BRO	BLU

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ CENTRAL
☐ EAST
☐ NORTH
☐ NE
☐ SE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ PLM
☐ TRNG
☐ ____
☐ ____
☐ ____
☐ ____
☐ ____
☐ ____

PERCEIVED SUBJECT CONDITIONS (Check All That Apply)

- ☑ 1 Actually/Perceived Armed
- ☑ 2 Reported to be Armed
- ☐ 3 Assaulted Officer
- ☐ 4 Assaulted Citizen
- ☐ 5 History of Violence
- ☐ 6 Failure to Comply
- ☐ 7 Engaged in or Indicated the Intent to Engage in Physical Resistance
- ☑ 8 Engaged in or Indicated the Intent to Engage in Aggressive Physical Resistance
- ☐ 9 High Risk Incident/Custody
- ☐ 10 Alcohol (Under the Influence of)
- ☐ 11 Drugs (Under the Influence of)
- ☐ 12 Mental Illness
- ☐ 13 None Apparent
- ☑ 14 Other (Explain in Narrative)

USE OF FORCE/CONTROL NECESSARY TO (Check All That Apply)

- ☑ 1 Defend Self
- ☑ 2 Defend Another
- ☐ 3 Make Arrest
- ☐ 4 Prevent Escape
- ☐ 5 Civil Hold
- ☐ 6 Other (Explain in Narrative)

OFFICER ACTIVITY IMMEDIATELY PRIOR TO FORCE RESPONSE (Check All That Apply)

- ☐ 1 Foot Pursuit
- ☐ 2 Subject Escort
- ☐ 3 Person Search (Cuffed)
- ☐ 4 Person Search (Not Cuffed)
- ☐ 5 Handcuffing
- ☐ 6 Transportation in Vehicle
- ☐ 7 Interview/Interrogation
- ☑ 8 Other (Explain in Narrative)

SUBJECT WAS INJURED (Check All That Apply)

- ☐ 1 Prior to Police Involvement
- ☐ 2 During Arrest
- ☐ 3 In Custody
- ☑ 4 Other (Explain in Narrative)

INJURIES (Check All That Apply)

	1 None	2 Bruises	3 Abrasions	4 Lacerations	5 Broken Bones	6 Other Injuries
Officer	☐	☐	☑	☐	☐	☐
Subject	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☑

FORCE OPTIONS (Check All That Apply)

☐ 1 Control Holds Causing Injury	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☐ 2 Takedowns	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☐ 3 Hobble	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☐ 4 Hands/Feet	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☐ 5 Baton	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☐ 6 Pepper Spray	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☐ 7 Taser	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☐ 8 Bean Bag (Rounds)	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☑ 9 Point Firearm	Effective:	☐ Yes	☑ No

TREATMENT RECEIVED (Check All That Apply)

	Officer	Subject
1 EMS at Scene	☑	☐
2 EMS at Precinct	☐	☐
3 Hospital/Admitted	☐	☐
4 Hospital/Released	☑	☐
5 Treatment Refused		☐
6 Self Treatment		☐
7 Mental Health Admission		☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Desk
DPSST ☐ Person
DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
DPSST ☐ Distribution
DPSST

NOTIFICATIONS

SUPERVISOR NOTIFIED:	SUPERVISOR AT SCENE:	SUPERVISOR NAME / DPSST:
☒ YES ☐ NO	☒ YES ☐ NO	Lt. Heimbach #21458

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
David Scott	37557	C/U	N	857/830	David Michaelson (23060)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Central Precinct

Print Form

12-007018

CASE NUMBER

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

FORCE DATA COLLECTION REPORT

NARRATIVE

On Wednesday, January 25, 2011 at about 0401 hrs, I was involved in the use of deadly physical force. For details, refer to interviews and statements to be provided to detectives and/or grand jury as a continuation of this report.

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ TRAFFIC
- ☐ PLM
- ☐ TRNG
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
David Scott	37557	C/U	N	857/830	David Michaelson (23060)

797 (11/07)

Print Form

Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Central Precinct

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	0401

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison Street	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Deadly physical force used by police officers	PP1226148

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
SB	Morgan, Bradley Lee		M	W	09/07/90

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
Unknown			

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.
N/A

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

On Wednesday, January 25, 2011 at about 0401 hrs, I was involved in the use of deadly physical force. For details, refer to interviews and statements to be provided to detectives and/or grand jury as a continuation of this report.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
David Scott	37557	C/U	N	857/830	David Michaelson (23060)

PPB-SSD-TH 423 (08/07)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318		0730

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
SW 4/MORRISON	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
PERIMETER SPOT ON CRIME SCENE	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

6. OFC. MALDONADO, 47256, PARTNER

8. This morning while assigned to the Transit Division, we responded to SW 4/Morrison to assist with the perimeter of a shooting crime scene at a nearby parking garage. We stood on the sidewalk and street to direct pedestrian and vehicle traffic around the are. We had no role in the activities of the scene.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
West Helfrich	29194	TPD	M	1750	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH 423 (08/07)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Detective Division

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	1235

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Officer involved shooting	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

6 Sgt. Schell
6 Ofc. Luty #48472

8 I responded to 318 SW Morrison in regard to an officer involved shooting. Upon arrival, Sgt. Schell advised me to relieve Ofc. Luty on the SW corner of the 8th floor of the parking structure at 318 SW Morrison.

I then contacted Ofc. Luty who advised me her assignment was to secure the portion of the outer perimeter at the SW corner on the 8th floor of the parking structure. I remained at that location until I was cleared from the scene by Sgt. Schell.

Nothing Further.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Paul Park	29512	ce/u	m	741	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (08/07)

Print Form

Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE: Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	02/03/12	1000

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Video Taken for Aircraft	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	Morgan, Bradley Lee		M	W	09-07-90

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

Officer Ho - Partner (TFO)

On January 25th at 0424 in the morning I received a page that Air Support was being requested to respond along with SERT to a suicidal subject on the parking structure at SW 3rd/SW Morrison. Myself and Officer Ho flew to the area and began observing the scene using the FLIR camera system on our aircraft. For a short portion of our time over the scene we recorded video from the camera system. At the completion of the flight I converted the entire video recorded at the scene to a digital file. I transferred that video data file to a DVD and forwarded it to Det. Slater at the Homicide detail.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Josh Goldschmidt	28711	TOD/ASU	M	3663/AIR2	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH 423 (08/07)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE: Central Precinct

Print Form

CASE NUMBER: 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0401	01/25/12	1530

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
Parking Structure at SW 3-4/SW Morrison-SW Alder St.	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Vehicles removed from crime scene	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

6. Ofc. Engweiler #37133 partner

8. I was instructed by Sgt. Schell to remove two police cars from the top floor of listed parking structure. The first vehicle I moved was CE 10-0036, a supervisors car, which had been used by Sgt. Holbrook. I moved this from the scene to Central Precinct, where I parked it on SW 3/SW Main-SW Madison St. (West side of street).

I then returned to the structure. And moved NO 08-0012. This car was also on the top floor and I drove it back to North Precinct. This car had been used by Ofc. James Nett. I parked it in the North Parking lot in the first non-supervisors row in the flat parking lot to the South of the precinct.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Susan Abrahamson	31943	ce/u	m	840	Andrew Shearer (27242)

PPB-SSD-TH 423 (08/07)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE: Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER: 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU — SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

PAGE/OF: 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	0318

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
SMART PARK SW 4 AVE/ SW MORRISON	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
response to shooting call	26131

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

8 I responded to radio call to assist Central Precinct at the listed location. I was directed to the top floor of the parking garage where I relieved a witness Officer. I was briefed as to where the suspect was last seen and watched that area until relieved by SERT Officers.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST
- ☐ Person
- DPSST
- ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST
- ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Joseph R. Cook	48042	EA/U	N	908	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (08/07)

Print Form

Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE: Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER: 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	02/06/12	1400

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW MORRISON	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Homicide Sergeant response to Officer Involved Shooting	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
SB	Morgan, Bradley Lee		M	W	09/07/1990

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.
1247716

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

CODE	QTY.	ITEM
E	1	CD with cell phone photo (1)

BRAND	MODEL / STYLE	SERIAL NUMBER	COLOR

ENGRAVINGS / PECULIARITIES	SIZE	VALUE

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

(6) Lieutenant T. Hunt, DPSST #23932
Detective Division Homicide Detail

Lieutenant R. Heimbach, DPPST #21458
Central Precinct Uniform Patrol

Sergeant J. Holbrook, DPSST #32026
Central Precinct Uniform Patrol

Sergeant R. Austria, DPSST #25048
Detective Division Homicide Detail

Detective M. Slater, DPSST #27192
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Primary Investigator

Detective E. Kammerer, DPSST #29988
Detective Division Homicide Detail

Deputy Medical Examiner T. Chapple
Multnomah County Medical Examiner's Office

SUMMARY:

On January, 25, 2012, at approximately 0318 hours, uniform officers from Central Precinct responded to a

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Kraig McGlathery	26847	DET/HOM	M	3531	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

Print Form Remote Print

suicidal subject on the rooftop of 318 SW Morrison Street. Sgt. HOLBROOK and Ofc. SCOTT responded to that location and encountered Bradley Lee MORGAN. MORGAN pointed a handgun (later learned to be a toy gun) at the officers. Sgt. HOLBROOK and Ofc. SCOTT responded with the use of deadly physical force, fatally wounding MORGAN. Investigators from the Portland Police Bureau Homicide Detail responded as the primary investigators for this deadly force investigation.

NARRATIVE:

On January 25, 2012, at approximately 0415 hours, I received an electronic page from the Bureau of Emergency Communications (BOEC) that there had been an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) in Central Precinct. The page did not give a contact person for me to call. I called the Dispatch Coordinator at BOEC and learned that the sergeant on scene was Sergeant HOLBROOK. I learned that the Special Emergency Reaction Team (SERT) and the Crisis Negotiation Team (CNT) had been called to the scene.

At approximately 0418 hours, I called Sgt. Holbrook to request more information about the OIS for the Detective Division to respond. Sgt. Holbrook informed me when I called, that he was an involved member and handed the phone to Lt. Heimbach. Lt. Heimbach stated that officers were still engaged in an ongoing tactical incident. I advised Lt. Heimbach to continue with the tactical event and advised that the Homicide Detail would be responding to in incident. I then notified Lt. Hunt of the incident. I notified the primary and secondary investigators and then responded to the scene. For all notifications made, please refer to the Homicide Supervisor Checklist OIS.

I arrived on scene at approximately 0515 hours. Once on scene I was advised that all of the involved members and witness members had been identified and were being monitored.

At approximately 0540 hours, Lt. Heimbach provided a briefing for the members of the Investigative Team. During this briefing I learned that SERT had taken a photo of MORGAN and that photo was e-mailed to my cell phone. I subsequently downloaded a copy of this photo to a CD and placed it into the property room under property receipt #1247716.

After the briefing I made investigative assignments and continued to coordinate the onscene investigation. This included the onscene briefings with the witness members and processing the scene with criminalists and detectives. Sergeant Austria coordinated all of the witness interviews and the processing of the involved members. Please refer to Special Report for details.

At approximately 0913 hours, I requested the Medical Examiner to respond to the scene. In order to safely lower MORGAN from the rooftop I requested that the Portland Fire Bureau (PFB) respond to assist. With the assistance of PFB MORGAN was lowered to a safe location for the Medical Examiner to make his initial observations.

At approximately 1205 hours, after all of the witness members interviews had be completed, I coordinated with Central Precinct uniform officers to release the scene. I then returned to the Detective Division for a briefing of the witness officers statements.

For additional details of this investigation please refer to the casebook prepared by Detective Slater.

COPIES: ☐ DET ☐ CENTRAL ☐ EAST ☐ NORTH ☐ NE ☐ SE ☐ CAT ☐ DHS/CHS ☐ DVD ☐ DVRU ☐ ECRT ☐ JDH ☐ JUV ☐ CS ☐ DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY: ☐ Desk ☐ DPSST Person ☐ DPSST Entry / Vehicle ☐ DPSST Distribution DPSST

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST Add Addressee

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Kraig McGlathery	26847	DET/HOM	M	3531	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

APPROVAL ROUTE: Homicide

Print Form

12-007018 CASE NUMBER

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 1. INFORMATION

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
2. Pending	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	0630

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison St.	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Provided crime scene security at officer involved shooting incident.	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

06) Officer Colbert #28896 (Partner)
06) Sgt. Dave Michaelson # (Mentioned)
06) Sgt. Marty Shell #32700 (Mentioned)

08) On 01/25/12 at 0600 hours, I was directed by a Central Precinct Sergeant to respond to the Smart Park parking structure located at 318 SW Morrision Street to provide crime scene security for an officer involved shooting. Officer Colbert was my assigned partner that day.

At 0630 hours, Officer Colbert and I arrived at the scene and were directed by Sgt. Dave Michaelson to relieve the two night shift officers who were providing crime scene security on the NE corner of the 8th floor of the parking structure. Officer Colbert and I took up positions at that location and didn't allow any unauthorized persons to access the inner crime scene location. We maintained our positions until we were relieved by Sgt. Shell.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Matt Miller	31884	CE/NRT	M	8897	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH 423 (08/07)

Print Form Remote Print

non-connect

45985

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

☒ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMETNAL

PAGE/OF 1/1

CASE NUMBER: ~~12-7018~~ 12-7018

REFER CASE NUMBER:

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ 1 UNFOUNDED ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 5 EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2 PENDING ☐ 4 CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6 REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: 012512 / 0318

THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: 012512 / 0315

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW Morrison St.

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: CE

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT: Officer involved shooting

CASE NUMBER: ~~12-7018~~ 12-7018

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE	NAME (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB

HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS | ☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MSG PHONE | MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R- RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM)	CODE	ITEM	BRAND	MODEL/STYLE	SERIAL NO	COLOR	ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES	SIZE	VALUE

8 Self-dispatched to the above address on an officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival I was directed to block all traffic at SW 4 / SW Yamhill. Once I cleared from that I was directed to block vehicle access to the cop floor of 318 SW Morrison. I took position on the 8th floor and remained there till I was relieved by day shift officers.

1

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ CENTRAL
☐ EAST
☐ NORTH
☐ NE
☐ SE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ CAT
☐ DHS/CHS
☐ DVD
☐ DVRU
☐ ECRT
☐ JDH
☐ JUV
☐ CS
☐ DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/Prop
45985
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Sahli	41051	CE/U	W	737/850	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (11/15/07) v1

45985

non-connect

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMETNAL

PAGE/OF 1/1

CASE NUMBER: 12-7018

REFER CASE NUMBER:

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 5 EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2 PENDING ☐ 4 CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: 01-25-12 0318

THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: 01-25-12 0318

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW Morrison ST.

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: Central

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT: Activity during officer involved shooting.

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE	NAME (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB

HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS	☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S):

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R- RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM)	CODE	ITEM	BRAND	MODEL/STYLE	SERIAL NO	COLOR	ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES	SIZE	VALUE
6.	877 - Myers # 31292								

8 I responded to the parking structure at 318 SW Morrison ST. to assist officers after "Shots fired" was announced. Upon arrival I helped block + tape off southbound SW 3rd Ave at Alder.

I was then assigned to pair up with 877 - Myers as he was a witness officer at the scene. I did that until relieved by peer support.

I blocked the 4th Avenue entrance to that parking structure until relieved by Sgt Schell.

COPIES: ☐ DET ☐ CENTRAL ☐ EAST ☐ NORTH ☐ NE ☐ SE ☐ TRAFFIC ☐ CAT ☐ DHS/CHS ☐ DVD ☐ DVRU (1) ☐ ECRT ☐ JDH ☐ JUV ☐ CS ☐ DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY: ☐ Person ☐ Vehicle ☐ Crime/Prop ☐ Book

OPR 45985

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Livingston B.	23705	CU	M	887/840	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (11/15/07) v1

45985

non-connect

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

FORENSIC EVIDENCE DIVISION SPECIAL REPORT
RECORDS DIVISION COPY

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION	DATE OF INVESTIGATION
12-7018		Shooting/Police Involved	1/25/2012

CALL TIME REC	ARR	CLR	REQUESTING OFFICER	ASSIGNMENT
9:45	9:50	11:00	Austria	Detectives

NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB	CRN

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (If Different)
1111 SW 2nd Ave 13th Floor	

VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL	COLOR	STATE	LICENSE

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	IDENTIFIED SUBJECT	DOB
Investigation		

LATENTS OF VALUE OBTAINED	PPB/MCL/SID NUMBER	
Fingers: 0 Palms: 0		☐ - SUSPECT ☐ - ELIMINATION ☐ - VICTIM ☐ - AFIS

PROCESSED ITEM(S)

☑ - TO OWNER ☐ - DISCARDED PER OWNER ☐ - TO CRIME LAB ☑ - PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF: Officers, etc

☐ - TO OFFICER ☐ - TO PROPERTY ROOM ☐ - RETAINED IN ID ☑ - 35MM ☑ - COLOR ☐ - B&W ☐ - VIDEO ☐ - ALS

COPIES

☑ DETS
☐ CAU
☐ CE
☐ EA
☐ SE
☐ N
☐ NE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ DA (1)
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ PROPERTY ROOM
☐ CRIME PREV
☐ INTELL
☐ PATROL SUPPORT
☐ FBI
☐
☐
☐

Computer Entry
☐ Person

☐ OPR Vehicle

☐ OPR CRIME/ PROP 45985

☐ OPR Book

OPR

ID Lab # 37465

I responded to the 13th floor offices of the Detective Division to photograph two of the Officers involved in this incident at Sgt. Austria's request.

With the assistance of the assigned Detective, I took 35mm color photographs of Officer John Myers, DPSST 31292 and Officer James Richardson, DPSST 29360. In addition to photographing the Officers, each Officer's Glock pistol was cleared and the pistol and magazine were laid out along with the rounds of ammunition they contained. This was followed by the upper then lower magazine from their respective magazine pouches. The weapons, magazines, and ammunition were returned to the Officers.

The film was submitted for processing upon my return to the FED.

12 FEB -1 AM 2:19

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST	THIS REPORT DATE	REPORT TIME	REVIEWED BY
Stanton, D 9047		1/25/2012	11:15	Sgt. R. Macon # 25247
LATENT(S) LIFTED BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST			

45485

non-connect

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

FORENSIC EVIDENCE DIVISION SPECIAL REPORT
RECORDS DIVISION COPY

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION	DATE OF INVESTIGATION
12-7018		Shooting/Additional	1/25/2012

CALL TIME REC	ARR	CLR	REQUESTING OFFICER		ASSIGNMENT
9:50	10:10	10:40	Det. Sharp	34582	Dets

NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB	CRN

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (If Different)
888 SW 5th Ave	

VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL	COLOR	STATE	LICENSE

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	IDENTIFIED SUBJECT	DOB
Investigation		

LATENTS OF VALUE OBTAINED	PPB/MCL/SID NUMBER	
Fingers: 0 Palms: 0		☐ - SUSPECT ☐ - ELIMINATION ☐ - VICTIM ☐ - AFIS

PROCESSED ITEM(S)

☐ - TO OWNER ☐ - DISCARDED PER OWNER ☐ - TO CRIME LAB ☑ - PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF: Crime Scene

☐ - TO OFFICER ☑ - TO PROPERTY ROOM ☐ - RETAINED IN ID ☑ - 35MM ☑ - COLOR ☐ - B&W ☐ - VIDEO ☐ - ALS

COPIES

☐ DETS
☐ CAU
☐ CE
☐ EA
☐ SE
☐ N
☐ NE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ DA (1)
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ PROPERTY ROOM
☐ CRIME PREV
☐ INTELL
☐ PATROL SUPPORT
☐ FBI
☐
☐
☐

Computer Entry
☐ Person

☐ OPR Vehicle

OPR
☐ CRIME/ PROP
45485

OPR
☐ Book

OPR

ID Lab # 37466

EVIDENCE:

Property/Evidence Receipt #1280007:
Item 1: five bullet fragments recovered from insulation in ceiling
Disposition: Forwarded to Property Room via outgoing FED locker.

NARRATIVE:

I responded to (BU) Tonkon Torp LLP located at 888 SW 5th Ave regarding an officer-involved shooting. On arrival, I contacted Ofc. Stegemeyer (DPSST #29357) and Det. Sharp (DPSST #34582).

I took 35mm color film photographs of bullet strike damage to a 14th Floor office window, along with photographs of bullet strike damage to a ceiling panel in that same office. I found five bullet fragments in the insulation from the ceiling just above the damaged ceiling panel. I photographed the five bullet fragments and collected them as evidence on PER #1280007.

The film was submitted to the photo lab for processing (photo log #'s 200, 201, & 202).

12 FEB -1 AM 2:18

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST	THIS REPORT DATE	REPORT TIME	REVIEWED BY
Nebling, V 37144 VN		1/25/2012	11:45	L2884
LATENT(S) LIFTED BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST			

non-connect

45985

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMETNAL

PAGE/OF 1/1

CASE NUMBER: 12-7018

REFER CASE NUMBER:

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 5 EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2 PENDING ☐ 4 CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: 012512/1242

THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: 012512/1242

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: SW 4TH/SW MORRISON (SMART PARK)

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: CENTRAL

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT: SCENE ACCESS CONTROL AT OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE	NAME (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB

HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS: ☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MSG PHONE

MOBILE PHONE:

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S):

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R- RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM)	CODE	ITEM	BRAND	MODEL/STYLE	SERIAL NO	COLOR	ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES	SIZE	VALUE
6	OFC LAI # 27835								

8 PC/AREACK (#12-26131) AT ABOUT 0700HRS ON 012512
I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE NINTH FLOOR OF THE PARKING
GARAGE AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER.
PER SGT McGLATHERY, THIS LOCATION WAS THE
ENTRY LOCATION TO THE INNER PERIMETER OF THIS
CRIME SCENE BEGINNING AT 0710 HRS.
I MAINTAINED A CRIME SCENE SIGN IN LOG FOR
ALL PERSONNEL ENTERING VIA THE STAIRCASE TO
THE UPPERMOST LEVEL AS WELL AS THE RAMP LEADING
TO THE UPPER LEVELS.
NOONE ENTERED OR REMAINED IN THE CRIME
SCENE TO MY KNOWLEDGE THAT IS NOT ON THE
LOG.
IT SHOULD BE NOTED THERE ARE FOUR ENTRYS IN
THE LOG THAT HAVE "PRIOR" AS A TIME. THIS INDICATES
THEY WERE INSIDE THE INNER SCENE PRIOR TO THE
BEGINNING OF THE LOG
SEE ATTACHED LOG

COPIES: ☐ DET ☐ CENTRAL ☐ EAST ☐ NORTH ☐ NE ☐ SE ☐ TRAFFIC ☐ CAT ☐ DHS/CHS ☐ DVD ☐ DVRU ☐ ECRT ☐ JDH (1) ☐ JUV ☐ CS ☐ DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY: ☐ Person ☐ Vehicle ☐ Crime/Prop ☐ Book

45985

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
COX, MICHAEL	39653	C/U	M	821	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (11/15/07) v1

45985

non-connect

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMETNAL

PAGE/OF 1/1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3.SUSPENDED ☐ 5 EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2 PENDING ☐ 4 CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: 01/25/2012 0318

THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: 01/25/2012 1330

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW. Morrison St.

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: CE

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT: Officer involved Shooting

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE	NAME (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
SB	Morgan, Bradley Lee		M	M	09/07/90

HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS | ☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MSG PHONE | MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R- RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM)	CODE	ITEM	BRAND	MODEL/STYLE	SERIAL NO.	COLOR	ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES	SIZE	VALUE
6	Sgt.		Schell		#32700				
			Bacigalupi		#30878				
			Blechbee		#41701		partner		
	Officer		Colbert		#28896				
			Miller		#31884				
			Gervais		#39875				

8 Prior to responding to an Officer involved Shooting, I made contact with Sgt. Bacigalupi who told me to respond to SW. 4th. and Morrison St. and contact Sgt. Schell.

Sgt. Schell instructed myself and other officer to do a search of the Street/Side Area on SW. 4th from Morrison to Alder St. I checked the West side sidewalk and located no evidence. Sgt. Schell then instructed me to go to relieve Officer Gervais who was located in the parking structure between the signs marked 7 and 9. I was instructed not to allow any cars or foot traffic to walk up to the top levels of the parking structure because of the taped/marked crime scene.

COPIES: ☐ DET ☐ CENTRAL ☐ EAST ☐ NORTH ☐ NE ☐ SE ☐ TRAFFIC ☐ CAT ☐ DHS/CHS ☐ DVD ☐ DVRU ☐ EQRT (1) ☐ JDH ☐ JUV ☐ CS ☐ DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY: ☐ Person ☐ OPR Vehicle ☐ OPR Crime/Prop 45985 ☐ OPR Book

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
OKOZAWA	24580	CE	M	801	Sgt. McGlathery #26847

PPB-SSD-TH 423 (11/15/07) v1

45985

non-connect

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMETNAL

PAGE/OF 1-1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018		

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 5 EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2 PENDING ☐ 4 CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: 1-25-12 @ 0318

THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: 1-25-12 @ 1330

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON STREET

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: CE

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CASE NUMBER

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE	NAME (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	9-7-90

HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS ☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R- RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM)	CODE	ITEM	BRAND	MODEL/STYLE	SERIAL NO.	COLOR	ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES	SIZE	VALUE

COPIES: ☐ DET ☐ CENTRAL ☐ EAST ☐ NORTH ☐ NE ☐ SE ☐ TRAFFIC ☐ CAT ☐ DHS/CHS ☐ DVO ☐ DVRU ☐ ECRT ☐ JDH ☐ JUV ☐ CS ☐ DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY: ☐ Person ☐ Vehicle ☐ Crime/Prop ☐ Book

OPR

(6) OFC. KOZANA - COVER/PARTNER # 24580

(8) I WAS SENT TO AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INCIDENT @ 318 SW MORRISON STREET. I MET SGT. SCHELL ON SCENE I WAS DIRECTED TO STAND BY A BULLET CASING ON SW 4 AVE, NORTH OF MORRISON ST. I STOOD BY UNTIL RELIEVED BY F.E.D & Homicide Detectives.

I WAS THEN GIVEN FOOD TO GIVE TO OFFICERS ON THE INNER PERIMETER, I ~~SIG~~ WAS SIGNED IN TO THE INNER CRIME SCENE LOG & GAVE SAID FOOD TO THE INNER CRIME SCENE OFFICERS. I THEN STOOD PERIMETER & HELPED WITH SHUTTLING POLICE CARS BACK TO CE PRECINCT.

ONE OF THE VEHICLES WAS DAVID SCOTT'S VEHICLE. I PARKED IT IN THE CE PRECINCT & MADE BEAN MAS HL24 SAFE & PLACED IT IN THE ARMORY. I ALSO GAVE OFC. MICHAEL SCOTT'S COAT & CAR KEY TO OFC. AMY DEHNERT.

I PARKED & SECURED THE LIEUTENANTS CAR ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE PRECINCT. NOTHING FURTHER.

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
M Bledsoe	41701	CE/U	M	801	Sgt. McMahery #26847

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (11/15/07) v1

45985

non-connect

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

FORENSIC EVIDENCE DIVISION SPECIAL REPORT
RECORDS DIVISION COPY

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION	DATE OF INVESTIGATION
12-7018		Police Shooting/Add'l	1/25/2012

CALL TIME REC	ARR	CLR	REQUESTING OFFICER	ASSIGNMENT
6:00	6:30	17:15	Mason	FED

NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Brad	M	W	9/7/1990

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (If Different)
SW 3rd Av & SW Morrison	

VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL	COLOR	STATE	LICENSE

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	IDENTIFIED SUBJECT	DOB
Investigation		

LATENTS OF VALUE OBTAINED	PPB/MCI/SID NUMBER	
Fingers: 0 Palms: 0		☐ - SUSPECT ☐ - ELIMINATION ☐ - VICTIM ☐ - AFIS

PROCESSED ITEM (S)

☐ - TO OWNER ☐ - DISCARDED PER OWNER ☐ - TO CRIME LAB
☑ - TO OFFICER ☑ - TO PROPERTY ROOM ☐ - RETAINED IN ID

☑ - PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF: Scene/Evidence
☑ - 35MM ☑ - COLOR ☐ - B&W ☑ - VIDEO ☐ - ALS

COPIES

☐ DETS
☐ CAU
☐ CE
☐ EA
☐ SE
☐ N
☐ NE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ DA
☐ DVD 1
☐ ID
☐ PROPERTY ROOM
☐ CRIME PREV
☐ INTELL
☐ PATROL SUPPORT
☐ FBI
☐
☐
☐

Computer Entry
☐ Person

☐ OPR Vehicle

☐ OPR CRIME/ PROP 45985

☐ OPR Book

OPR

ID Lab # 37471

Property/Evidence Receipt #1280026:
1) Kershaw diving knife-Placard 1- 3 and 1/2 inch blade--double-edged
2) Placard 2 Pack Camel cigarettes (empty)
3) Placard 3 Monster soda can (empty)
4) Placard 4 Plastic gun-black

Property/Evidence Receipt #1280027:
1) Placard 5 cartridge casing gutter of 4th avenue next to structure
2) Placard 6 cartridge casing 10th floor of structure
3) Placard 7 cartridge casing 10th floor of structure
4) Placard 8 cartridge casing 10th floor of structure
5) Placard 9 cartridge casing 10th floor of structure
6) Placard 10 fragment of projectile 10th floor of structure
7) Placard 11 fragment of projectile 10th floor of structure
8) Placard 12 fragment of projectile 10th floor of structure

Property/Evidence Receipt #1280028:
1) Placard 13 fragment of projectile 10th floor of structure
2) Placard 14 fragment of projectile 10th floor of structure

Property/Evidence Receipt #1280030:
1) Placard 15 cigarette butt
2) Placard 16 cigarette butt
3) Placard 17 cigarette butt

Property/Evidence Receipt #1280031:
1) pair of blue disposable gloves near "F" position

12 FEB -1 AM 2:18

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST	THIS REPORT DATE	REPORT TIME	REVIEWED BY
Shearer, J 29992		1/27/2012	16:34	
LATENT(S) LIFTED BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST			

CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018	Police Shooting/Add'l

NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Brad			M	W	9/7/1990

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (If Different)
SW 3rd Av & SW Morrison	

Property/Evidence Receipt #1280032:
1) Samsung cell phone from right front hoodie pocket

Property/Evidence Receipt #1280033:
1) Spent bullet 5th/Yamhill to command post by citizen to me from Det. Traynor

Property/Evidence Receipt #1280036:
1) Backpack from Morgan
2) Krylon black (flat) spray paint from backpack\
3) 3-ring binder from backpack with paperwork and letters

6. Criminalist Yoshimura, Criminalist Jones, and Sergeant Mason from the Forensic Evidence Division. Detective Kammerer, Detective Slater, Detective Traynor, Detective Smith, Detective Steed, Detective Winters, and Sergeant McGlathery from the Detective Division, Homicide Team.

After arriving with Criminalist Yoshimura I was directed to make video recording and still photographs of the scene of the shooting on the top of the structure. I went with Sergeant Mason and Detective Smith to the top of the structure at the southwest corner where the deceased was located.

I observed the decease was on the roof of the elevator housing on the southwest corner of the building. We climbed a ladder to access but the deceased had either walked across a ledge or pulled himself up by the insulated cables for cellular telephone antennae.

The deceased was supine with the head and the right hand propped on the insulated cables. In the right hand was a black, semiautomatic-style pistol which appeared from a distance to be real but on closer examination was determined to be a plastic replica.

I marked the evidence which was on the roof top with the deceased (placards 1-4). I made 35mm color film photographs and a video recording of the evidence. When Criminalist Jones arrived we made a plan the rest of the investigation of the scene around the top of the structure. Jones made digital photographs and I continued with video recording.

We documented the locations (approximations) where the witness officers were and where the shooting officers were based on witness officer statements relayed to me by Detective Kammerer.

When documentation was complete Jones and I collected evidence. When directed I removed the gun from the deceased's right hand. I also cut the straps on the backpack on the deceased so we could determine and examine it's contents.

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST	SUPERVISOR
Shearer, J 29992		

CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018	Police Shooting/Add'l

NAME: LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Brad			M	W	9/7/1990

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (If Different)
SW 3rd Av & SW Morrison	

After we had gathered the evidence and left the scene we were called back to collect the spent bullet from Detective Traynor. See his report for details.

All evidence we collected but the cell phone from the deceased was forwarded to the property room via the FED out-going locker. The cell phone on receipt #1280032 is temporarily retained in FED per Detective Kammerer.

See other reports for details of their role in the investigation.

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST	SUPERVISOR
Shearer, J 29992		

45985

non-connect

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

FORENSIC EVIDENCE DIVISION SPECIAL REPORT
RECORDS DIVISION COPY

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION	DATE OF INVESTIGATION
12-7018		Autopsy/Homicide	1/26/2012

CALL TIME REC	ARR	CLR	REQUESTING OFFICER	ASSIGNMENT
8:00	9:00	11:35		

NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Brad	M	W	9/7/1990

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (If Different)
13309 SE 84th Avenue, Clackamas	

VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL	COLOR	STATE	LICENSE

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	IDENTIFIED SUBJECT	DOB
Investigation		

LATENTS OF VALUE OBTAINED	PPB/MCL/SID NUMBER	
Fingers: 0 Palms: 0		☐ - SUSPECT ☐ - ELIMINATION ☐ - VICTIM ☐ - AFIS

PROCESSED ITEM (S)

☐ - TO OWNER ☐ - DISCARDED PER OWNER ☐ - TO CRIME LAB ☑ - PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF: Autopsy

☐ - TO OFFICER ☐ - TO PROPERTY ROOM ☐ - RETAINED IN ID ☐ - 35MM ☑ - COLOR ☐ - B&W ☐ - VIDEO ☐ - ALS

COPIES

☐ DETS
☐ CAU
☐ CE
☐ EA
☐ SE
☐ N
☐ NE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ DA
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ PROPERTY ROOM
☐ CRIME PREV
☐ INTELL
☐ PATROL SUPPORT
☐ FBI
☐
☐
☐

Computer Entry
☐ Person

☐ OPR Vehicle

☐ OPR CRIME/ PROP 45985

☐ OPR Book

OPR

ID Lab # 37495

Criminalist Lackey and I went to the morgue and assisted in the post-mortem examination. I made digital color photographs per Detectives and Doctor Lewman before and during the examination. Lackey collected evidence. Compact flash card forwarded to the photo lab for archival and processing on log number 217, 218, and 219. See Lackey's report for details of evidence collected.

12 FEB -1 AM 2:19

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST	THIS REPORT DATE	REPORT TIME	REVIEWED BY
Shearer, J 29992		1/27/2012	16:53	
LATENT(S) LIFTED BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST			

45985

non-connect

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

FORENSIC EVIDENCE DIVISION SPECIAL REPORT
RECORDS DIVISION COPY

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION	DATE OF INVESTIGATION
12-7018		Shooting/Police Involved	1/25/2012

CALL TIME REC	ARR	CLR	REQUESTING OFFICER	ASSIGNMENT
6:10	6:25	10:35	Austria 25048	Homicide

NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Bradley Lee	M	W	9/7/1990

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (If Different)
600 block of SW 3rd	

VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL	COLOR	STATE	LICENSE

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	IDENTIFIED SUBJECT	DOB

LATENTS OF VALUE OBTAINED	PPB/MCU/SID NUMBER	
Fingers: 0 Palms: 0		☐ - SUSPECT ☐ - ELIMINATION ☐ - VICTIM ☐ - AFIS

PROCESSED ITEM(S)

☐ - TO OWNER ☐ - DISCARDED PER OWNER ☐ - TO CRIME LAB ☑ - PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF: Officers

☐ - TO OFFICER ☐ - TO PROPERTY ROOM ☐ - RETAINED IN ID ☐ - 35MM ☑ - COLOR ☐ - B&W ☐ - VIDEO ☐ - ALS

COPIES

☐ DETS
☐ CAU
☐ CE
☐ EA
☐ SE
☐ N
☐ NE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ DA 1
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ PROPERTY ROOM
☐ CRIME PREV
☐ INTELL
☐ PATROL SUPPORT
☐ FBI
☐
☐
☐

Computer Entry
☐ Person

☐ OPR Vehicle

OPR
☐ CRIME/ PROP
45985

OPR
☐ Book

OPR

ID Lab # 37461

Evidence Collected:

PER 1280009 [items from Sgt. Holbrook #32026]
Item 1: Glock pistol, model 17, serial [redacted]
Item 2: one "FC 9mm Luger" cartridge; from chamber of Glock pistol
Item 3: Glock magazine w/seventeen "FC 9mm Luger" cartridges; from Glock pistol
Item 4: Glock magazine w/seventeen "FC 9mm Luger" cartridges; from magazine holder on belt
Item 5: Glock magazine w/thirteen "FC 9mm Luger" cartridges; from front, left, pants pocket

PER 1280010 [items from Sgt. Holbrook #32026]
Item 1: Taser, model X26, serial #X00-567692
Item 2: Taser cartridge, serial #C4100YP58; from Taser
Item 3: two Taser cartridges, serial #C4101073M and #C41017THR; from spare cartridge holders

PER 1280011 [items from Ofc. Scott #37557]
Item 1: Glock pistol, model 17, serial [redacted]
Item 2: one "FC 9mm Luger" cartridge; from chamber of Glock pistol
Item 3: Glock magazine w/sixteen "FC 9mm Luger" cartridges; from Glock pistol
Item 4: Glock magazine w/seventeen "FC 9mm Luger" cartridges; from top magazine holder on belt
Item 5: Glock magazine w/seventeen "FC 9mm Luger" cartridges; from lower magazine holder on belt

12 FEB -1 AM 2:17

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST	THIS REPORT DATE	REPORT TIME	REVIEWED BY
Yoshimura, R 24583	RSY	1/28/2012	16:00	W26889
LATENT(S) LIFTED BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST			

CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018	Shooting/Police Involved

NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB
Morgan, Bradley Lee	M	W	9/7/1990

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (If Different)
600 block of SW 3rd	

Additional Evidence Collected:
PER 1280012
Item 1: Taser X26, serial #X00-567693
Item 2: Taser cartridge, serial #C4100YKM6; from Taser

Narrative:
Criminalist Shearer and I went to the scene of a police involved shooting at the 600 block of SW 3rd Avenue. Forensic Evidence Sgt. Mason asked me to assist in the inventory of the weapons and ammunition for the officers involved in the shooting (Sgt. Holbrook and Officer Mike Scott). We conducted the inventory inside of the Portland Police mobile precinct that was parked in the 600 block of SW 3rd. Detective Sponhauer was present when the inventory was being done.

I photographed Sgt. Holbrook to include the placement of his firearm, spare magazines, Taser, and spare Taser cartridges. I also photographed a tear in his right uniform pant leg, and an abrasion near his right knee. A firearm and Taser inventory of Sgt. Holbrook included the following:

- Glock 17 in duty holster (Glock 17 contained one chambered cartridge and magazine containing seventeen cartridges)
- Glock magazine from magazine holder on belt containing seventeen cartridges
- Glock magazine from front, left, pants pocket (magazine contained thirteen cartridges)
- Taser X26 from belt holster containing one unfired cartridge
- two unfired Taser cartridges from belt pouch

I collected these items and listed the firearm related items on PER 1280009 and the Taser items on PER 1280010. These items are currently in the Forensic Evidence Division vault.

I photographed Officer Scott to include the placement of his firearm, spare magazines, and Taser. His firearm and Taser inventory included the following:

- Glock 17 in duty holster (Glock 17 contained one chambered cartridge and magazine containing sixteen cartridges)
- two Glock magazines from upper and lower magazine holders on belt
- Taser X26 from external vest holster (containing one unfired cartridge)

I collected these items and listed the firearm related items on PER 1280011 and the Taser and cartridge on PER 1280012. These items are currently in the Forensic Evidence Division vault.

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST	SUPERVISOR
Yoshimura, R	24583	

CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018	Shooting/Police Involved

NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB	
Morgan, Bradley Lee	M	W	9/7/1990	[redacted]

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (If Different)
600 block of SW 3rd	

After completing the inventories of Sgt. Holbrook and Officer Scott, I went to the Detective Division to photograph Officers Nett and Hoerauff.

A firearm and Taser inventory of Officer Nett included the following:
- Glock 17, serial #[redacted]n duty holster (Glock 17 contained one chambered cartridge and magazine containing seventeen cartridges)
- two Glock magazines from upper and lower magazine holders on belt
- Taser X26, serial #X00-449442 from holster (containing one unfired cartridge)
- two unfired Taser cartridges from low draw pouch
- AR rifle on sling, serial #LGC015889 (empty chamber, and magazine containing eighteen cartridges)
- AR magazine from sling containing eighteen cartridges

I did not collect Officer Nett's firearms or Taser.

A firearm and Taser inventory of Officer Hoerauff included the following:
- Glock 17, serial #[redacted]in duty holster (Glock 17 contained one chambered cartridge and magazine containing seventeen cartridges)
- two Glock magazines from upper and lower magazine holders on belt
- Taser X26, serial #X00-351494 from belt holster (containing one unfired cartridge)
- two unfired Taser cartridges

I did not collect Officer Hoerauff's firearm or Taser.

All photographs were taken using a digital camera. I archived the digital images to CD and placed the disc in the Forensic Evidence Division photography files.

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST	SUPERVISOR
Yoshimura, R 24583		

45985

non-connect

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

FORENSIC EVIDENCE DIVISION SPECIAL REPORT
RECORDS DIVISION COPY

PAGE / OF 1 /

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION	DATE OF INVESTIGATION
12-7018		Police Involved Shooting	1/25/2012

CALL TIME REC	ARR	CLR	REQUESTING OFFICER	ASSIGNMENT
7:00	7:50	17:15	Mason	

NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB	CRN
MORGAN, Brad	M	w	9/7/1990	

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (If Different)
SW 3rd Ave / SW Morrison Parking Suspicious	

VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL	COLOR	STATE	LICENSE

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	IDENTIFIED SUBJECT	DOB
Investigation		

LATENTS OF VALUE OBTAINED	PPB/MCL/SID NUMBER	
Fingers: 0 Palms: 0		☐ - SUSPECT ☐ - ELIMINATION ☐ - VICTIM ☐ - AFIS

PROCESSED ITEM(S)

☐ - TO OWNER ☐ - DISCARDED PER OWNER ☐ - TO CRIME LAB
☐ - TO OFFICER ☐ - TO PROPERTY ROOM ☐ - RETAINED IN ID

☑ - PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF: Crime Scene
☐ - 35MM ☑ - COLOR ☐ - B&W ☐ - VIDEO ☐ - ALS

COPIES

☐ DETS
☐ CAU
☐ CE
☐ EA
☐ SE
☐ N
☐ NE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ DA
☐ DVD (1)
☐ ID
☐ PROPERTY ROOM
☐ CRIME PREV
☐ INTELL
☐ PATROL SUPPORT
☐ FBI
☐
☐
☐

Computer Entry
☐ Person

☐ OPR Vehicle

☐ OPR CRIME/ PROP 45985

☐ OPR Book

OPR

ID Lab # 37468

I responded to the scene of an Officer Involved Shooting and contacted Sgt. Mason and Criminalists Yoshimura and Shearer. I was directed to assist Criminalist Shearer in the documentation of evidence at the location of the shooting. I did a walk through of the scene.

I then responded to the office and acquired my camera equipment. Criminalist Shearer documented the evidence with 35mm color film and video. I documented the scene for the purposes of witness officers and the involved officers perspectives using a Nikon D700 Digital Camera.

The deceased suspect in this investigation was on top of the southwest corner elevator structure that is situated at the top of a public parking structure. I placed letter placards at the following locations on the top of the parking structure to mark officer locations at the time of the shooting. Criminalist Shearer advised me of the following locations:
Positions A & B Involved Officers
Position C: Witness Officer (Cover Position nearest the incident location)
Position D: Witness Officer (Crossing a barrier between the two halves of the parking structure.)
Position E: Witness Officer (At trunk of patrol car.)
Position F: Witness Officer (Cover Position east of incident location)

Access to the top of the elevator building was gained via a ladder. I took photographs in series for the purpose of creating a panoramic stitched image of the extensive scene. Additional images were taken of the suspect holding a plastic black gun that was found in his hand with his finger in the trigger guard. The images were archived as RAW files and a batch conversion was done to convert the master images to a viewable .jpg format using Adobe Photoshop CS4.

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST	THIS REPORT DATE	REPORT TIME	REVIEWED BY
Jones, Ken 22516		2/2/2012	12:00	Sgt. R. Mason # 25247
LATENT(S) LIFTED BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST			

CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018	Police Involved Shooting

NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, Brad			M	w	9/7/1990

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (If Different)
SW 3rd Ave / SW Morrison Parking Suspicious	

At the Forensic Evidence Division, I assisted Criminalist Shearer and documented the plastic gun seized from the deceased suspect's hand.

The plastic gun was flat black in color and had wear points that showed a dyed green plastic below the flat black paint covering the plastic gun. In the backpack of the deceased a can of spray paint was recovered.

The plastic gun and spray paint can with black paint residue on the spray nozzle were photographed using a Nikon D700 digital camera on the copy stand in the laboratory. The area covered by the retractable slide of the plastic gun did not have black paint on it and was documented as a dark green color.

Images of the plastic gun were forwarded via email to the PIO for public release.

The weapon and spray can were packaged by Criminalist Shearer.

See his report for additional details of the evidence I assisted him in collecting in the scene.

The digital images were archived and will be retained in the photographic files of the Forensic Evidence Division.

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST	SUPERVISOR
Jones, Ken 22516		

APPROVAL ROUTE Detective Division

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	0723

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison (Parking Structure)	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Relief Officer	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

6 - SGT MICHAELSON #23060

8 - I was dispatched as an additional officer to an officer involved shooting in a parking structure - 318 SW Morrison. I arrived and reported to SGT MICHAELSON. MICHAELSON sent me and other officers to the top of the structure where the shooting occurred to relieve the officers who witnessed/participated in the shooting.

I relieved WITNESS OFFICER MYERS #31292, who was looking through a set of binoculars. I took over a cover position and watched the area the shooter fell into until relieved by SERT. When I left the immediate scene of the shooting, I took the binoculars, which I later learned belonged to WITNESS OFFICER RICHARDSON #29360.

I remained on scene as a support person for involved OFC NETT until a member of the TIC team took over support duties.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Nathan A. Sheppard	46619	NO/U	N	678	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (08/07)

Print Form

Remote Print

1MN96

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMETNAL

PAGE/OF 1/1

CASE NUMBER: 12-70/8

REFER CASE NUMBER:

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3.SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: 1-25-12 / 0320

THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: 1-25-12 / 0320

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: SW 3rd / Alder - SMART PARK

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: CE

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT: Suicidal Subject

CASE NUMBER

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE	NAME (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB

HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS	☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R- RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM)	CODE	ITEM	BRAND	MODEL/STYLE	SERIAL NO.	COLOR	ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES	SIZE	VALUE
6	HoeravF, T. # 51230 ; PARTNER								
8.	Responded to suicidal subject at SW 3rd / ALDER.								
	SEE Interview by Detectives.								

COPIES

☐ DET
☐ CENTRAL
☐ EAST
☐ NORTH
☐ NE
☐ SE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ CAT
☐ DHS/CHS
☐ DVD
☐ DVRU
☐ ECRT
☐ JDH
☐ JUV
☐ CS
☐ DVCS
☐
☐ 1
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY

☐ Person

OPR
☐ Vehicle

OPR
☐ Crime/Prop
1MN96

OPR
☐ Book

OPR

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Richardson	29360	C/V	N	897	SGT. R. AUSTRIA

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (11/15/07) v1

1149 6

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMETNAL

PAGE/OF 1/

CASE NUMBER: 12-7018

REFER CASE NUMBER:

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3.SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: 01-25-12 / 03:18

THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: 01-25-12 / 11:20

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 318 SW MORRISON ST PORTLAND, OR

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: CENTRAL

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT: DELIVERED PHOTO CD TO DETECTIVES

CASE NUMBER

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE	NAME (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB

HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS	☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S): 1237989

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R- RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM)	CODE	ITEM	BRAND	MODEL/STYLE	SERIAL NO.	COLOR	ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES	SIZE	VALUE
6	SGT AUSTRIA #25048 - DETECTIVES								

8 I RESPONDED TO A REQUEST FOR AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SHOOTING SCENE AT THE LOCATION. I TOOK THE PHOTOS WITH AN AIR SUPPORT UNIT CAMERA AND DOWNLOADED THE PHOTOS TO THE ASU COMPUTER WHERE I CREATED A CD AND DELIVERED IT TO SGT AUSTRIA AT DETECTIVES.

COPIES

☐ DET
☐ CENTRAL
☐ EAST
☐ NORTH
☐ NE
☐ SE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ CAT
☐ DHS/CHS
☐ DVD
☐ DVRU
☐ ECRT
☐ JDH
☐ JUV
☐ CS
☐ DVCS
☐ 1
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY

☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/Prop
1149 6
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
HELZER	41782	TOD	M	ASU	SGT AUSTRIA

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (11/15/07) v1

14496

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMETNAL

PAGE/OF 1/1

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3.SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: 1/25/11 0320

THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: 1/25/11 1200

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: SMARTPARK SW 3RD / SW ALDER

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: CENTRAL

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT: SUICIDAL SUBJECT

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE	NAME (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB

HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS	☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R- RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM)	CODE	ITEM	BRAND	MODEL/STYLE	SERIAL NO.	COLOR	ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES	SIZE	VALUE
6	GFC. RICHARDSON # 29360 / PARTNER								
8	RESPONDED TO SUICIDAL SUBJECT AT SW 3RD AND SW ALDER.								
	See INTERVIEW BY DETECTIVES.								

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ CENTRAL
☐ EAST
☐ NORTH
☐ NE
☐ SE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ CAT
☐ DHS/CHS
☐ DVD
☐ DVRU
☐ ECRT
☐ JDH
☐ JUV
☐ CS
☐ DVCS
☐ 1
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/Prop
14496
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
HOERAUF, T	51230	CE/N	N	897	SGT. R. AUSTRIA

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (11/15/07) v1

14496

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMETNAL

PAGE/OF 1/1

CASE NUMBER: 12-7018

REFER CASE NUMBER:

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3.SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: 1-25-12 / 0320

THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: 1-25-12 / 1200

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: Smart Park 3 & Alder

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: Central

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT: Witness to shooting

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE | NAME (Last, First Middle) | CRN | SEX | RACE | DOB

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS | ☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MSG PHONE | MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R- RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM)	CODE	ITEM	BRAND	MODEL/STYLE	SERIAL NO.	COLOR	ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES	SIZE	VALUE
6	Ofc Richardson # 29360 / Assist								
8	Responded to suicidal subject @ SW 3rd / Alder. See interview by Detectives								

CASE NUMBER

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ CENTRAL
☐ EAST
☐ NORTH
☐ NE
☐ SE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ CAT
☐ DHS/CHS
☐ DVD
☐ DVRU
☐ ECRT
☐ JDH
☐ JUV
☐ CS
☐ DVCS
☐ 1
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☒ Crime/Prop 14496
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Myers	31292	C/U	N	877	SGT. R. AUSTRY

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (11/15/07) v1

14496

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMETNAL

PAGE/OF 1/1

CASE NUMBER: 12-7018

REFER CASE NUMBER:

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3.SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: 1/25/12 0320

THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: 1/25/12 P202

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: S.W. 3RD AVE / SW. ALDER ST

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: Central

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT: Responce to suicidal subject

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE	NAME (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB

HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS	☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S):

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R- RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM)	CODE	ITEM	BRAND	MODEL/STYLE	SERIAL NO.	COLOR	ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES	SIZE	VALUE
8									

AN 1/25/12 AT 0320 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO A REQUEST FROM DISPATCH FOR AN AR-15 OFFICER TO ASSIST CENTRAL PRECINCT OFFICERS WITH A SUICIDAL SUBJECT.

SEE DETECTIVES TAPED INTERVIEW FOR DETAILS.

CASE NUMBER

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ CENTRAL
☐ EAST
☐ NORTH
☐ NE
☐ SE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ CAT
☐ DHS/CHS
☐ DVD
☐ DVRU
☐ ECRT
☐ JDH
☐ JUV 1
☐ CS
☐ DVCS
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/Prop 14496
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
J. Nott	41052	N/4	N	519	SGT. R. AUSTRIA

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (11/15/07) v1

14496

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

NON-CONNECT

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION
12-7018	12-2849;12-6797	

☐1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512/0318

THIS REPORT DATE/TIME: 012512/1500

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 607 SW 3rd Avenue ("Smart Park")

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE		M	W	09/07/90

ADDRESS: TRANSIENT ZIP: PHONE: NA

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: Follow up on officer involved shooting investigation

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.: See Narrative

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY ITEM CODE S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ Central
☐ East
☐ SE
☐ North
☐ NE
☐ Traffic
☐ DVD
☐ ID
☐ Prop Room
☐ Crime Prev
☐ Intell
☐
☐
☐
☐

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☑ Crime/Prop
14496
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

CONNECT INFORMATION

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

RECORDS

Person(s) Mentioned/Interviewed:

HOMEN, DELFINA SARAH
F/W, DOB [redacted]
Address: [redacted]

Phone:

Police Personnel:

Detective Chris Traynor - #36266 – Homicide Detail
Detective Bryan Steed - ##19008 – Homicide Detail
Detective Kristina Coffey - #34672 – Homicide

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective A. Merrill AJM	35227	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA #2504

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE: ☐ Incident ☐ Custody ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Special
11-7018		

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd Avenue ("Smart Park")

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Police Personnel:

Detective Rico Beniga - #36906 – Homicide Detail
Detective Mark Slater - #27192 – Homicide Detail (Primary)
Detective Erik Kammerer - #29988 – Homicide Detail
Detective Ryan Hakala - #46082 – MCSO Investigator – East County Major Crimes
Detective Jeff Sharp - #34582 – Assault Detail
Detective William Winters - #34381 – Sexual Assault Detail
Detective Robert Hollins - #21776 – Robbery Detail
Sergeant Joe Santos - #29573 – Robbery Detail Supervisor
Sergeant Kraig McGlathery - #26847 – Homicide Detail Supervisor
Sergeant Rich Austria - #25048 – Homicide Detail Supervisor
Officer Mike Castlio - #11684 – Central Precinct Morning Shift
Officer Steve Endicott - #26710 – Central Precinct Night Shift
Officer John M. Holbrook - #32026 – Central Precinct Night Shift supervisor
Officer David Scott - #37557 – Central Precinct Night Shift
Officer James Nett – #41052 – North Precinct Night Shift
Officer John Myers - #31292 – Central Precinct Night Shift
Officer James Richardson - #29360 – Central Precinct Night Shift

Exhibit(s):

1. Property/Evidence Receipt #1260381: (Placed into the Property Room)

Item #1: (1) CD-R of photos taken of 2004 red Honda Civic Coupe bearing Oregon License Plate #[redacted] parked on the 8th floor of garage in southeast corner

SUMMARY

This report details my response and activity to an officer involved shooting investigation. I assisted with investigating a vehicle parked unoccupied near the top floor of the parking garage and later learned it was not associated with the deceased subject at all.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective A. Merrill	35227	DET	M	HOM	SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU **CONTINUATION REPORT**

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE: ☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special
11-7018		

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd Avenue ("Smart Park")

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

NARRATIVE

On 01/25/12 at about 0511 hours I was paged by Homicide Sergeant Rich Austria my supervisor. I called Sergeant Austria and he asked me to respond to SW 3rd Avenue and SW Morrison Street concerning an officer involved shooting incident along with the entire Homicide Detail and several other investigators to assist in the investigation. I arrived on the scene at about 0605 hours and made contact with Sergeants Austria and McGlathery along with the rest of the Homicide Detail and additional investigators for a briefing. I learned the (DE)BRADLEY LEE MORGAN and the crime scene was at the top floor of the "Smart Park Garage" located at 607 SW 3rd Avenue.

At about 0630 hours, Detective Erik Kammerer, per Sergeant Kraig McGlathery's request, asked me to erect red crime scene tape in front of the east side or SW 3rd Avenue egress points, (entrance/exit/ticket booths) to the "Smart Park Garage" located at 607 SW 3rd Avenue, where witness officers were meeting with their union representatives or EAP personnel and being observed by Detective Jeff Sharp.

At about 0800 hours, Detective Beniga, MCSO Detective Ryan Hakala, and I took additional red crime scene tape up to the 8th floor of the "Smart Park Garage" per Sergeant McGlathery's request. I assisted Sergeant McGlathery and erected the red crime scene tape across the access driveway to the upper levels of the garage and the northwest elevator/stairway, therefore limiting access to these areas.

At about 0715 hours, Detective William Winters was assisting with the investigation and relayed to me the registration information concerning a single unoccupied vehicle that was parked on the 8th floor of the "Smart Park Garage" on the Southeast corner directly next to the stairway/elevator. Detective Winters told me this vehicle was a newer red Honda Civic with Oregon License Plate #[redacted] Detective Kristina Coffey called me on my work cell and asked me about this vehicle as Robbery Detectives had recently investigated a similar robbery suspect vehicle. I learned in the initial Detective briefing that the (DE)BRADLEY LEE MORGAN had earlier told police officers he had recently been involved in a robbery.

At about 0821 hours, Sergeant McGlathery asked me to go to the red Honda Civic described above on the 8th floor and investigate it further to see if the vehicle was associated with any outstanding robbery cases. I walked to the Southeast corner of the 8th

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective A. Merrill	35227	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25[illegible]

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE: ☐ Incident ☐ Custody ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Special
11-7018		

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE: 607 SW 3rd Avenue ("Smart Park")

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM | CODE

floor of the "Smart Park Garage" and contacted Central Precinct Officers Castlio and Endicott who were guarding the red crime scene tape and parked next to this red Honda Civic Coupe bearing Oregon License Plate #[redacted] I asked Officer Endicott to query the license plate in the DMV database in his patrol car computer. Officer Endicott queried the license plate for me and Officer Castlio read off the registration information to me. He told me the vehicle was registered to DELFINA SARAH HOMEN, a white female, with date of birth of [redacted], with an address of [redacted] Portland, OR 97225, with an Oregon Driver's License # of [redacted]

Officer Castlio told me Portland Police Data System (PPDS) showed only two associated cases with DELFINA HOMEN, one was a 2005 traffic crash and the other was a 2008 larceny where she was listed as the victim. PPDS and DMV showed no association between DELFINA HOMEN and (DE)BRADLEY MORGAN.

I used a flashlight to examine the exterior of the vehicle and saw no visible damage and no damage to the door locks. The vehicle appeared to be locked and after shining the flashlight inside the vehicle I saw no evidence of a punched ignition or evidence the vehicle had been car prowled or stolen. I saw a black knit pair of gloves lying on the rear driver's side seat. I also saw a small, blue, parking permit sticker on the rear lower left windshield, with the #1783 on it. I also matched the VIN # [redacted] to the DMV registration associated with the Oregon License Plate #[redacted] I took photos of the vehicle with my work cell phone and later downloaded them onto a CD-R and placed it into evidence associated with Exhibit #1.

At about 0953 hours, I returned to the Detective Division and contacted Robbery Sergeant Joe Santos and conferred with him concerning this vehicle. Sergeant Santos told me Robbery Detective Robert Hollins already contacted the registered owner of the vehicle by telephone, DELFINA SARAH HOMEN. Sergeant Santos told me HOMEN told Detective Hollins she parked the car there the night before and left it there while she went out of town on business. I later contacted Detective Robert Hollins and he told me he was investigating two recent robbery cases, PPB #12-6797 and PPB #12-2849. Detective Hollins told me both of these cases had a similar described suspect vehicle, a newer red Honda Civic Coupe, and a white male suspect, in his 20's about 5'6" tall. Detective Hollins' associated flyer showed the vehicle had more customized trim or spoilers on the front bumper, whereas the red Honda Civic at the "Smart Park Garage" was a very simple, stock model, with no matching customized front bumper spoilers.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective A. Merrill	35227	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25[illegible]

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CONTINUATION REPORT

CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE: ☐ Incident ☐ Traffic Accident ☐ Custody ☐ Special
11-7018		

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
MORGAN, BRADLEY LEE	M	W	090790

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

607 SW 3rd Avenue ("Smart Park")

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE

Detective Hollins reiterated HOMEN'S statement to me described above, verifying no association with (DE)BRADLEY LEE MORGAN.

I relayed this information to the primary investigators and sergeants assigned to this investigation.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective A. Merrill	35227	DET	M	HOM	SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25[illegible]

14496

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

☐ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMETNAL

PAGE/OF 1/1

CASE NUMBER: 12-7018

REFER CASE NUMBER:

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3.SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: 1-25-12 / 0400

THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: 1-27-12 1400

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: SW 3rd Av / SW MORRISON ST

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: CENTRAL

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT: USE OF DEADLY PHYSICAL FORCE

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE	NAME (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
SB	MORGAN, BRAD LEE		M	W	9-7-90

HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS: ☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MSG PHONE

MOBILE PHONE:

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S):

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R- RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM)	CODE	ITEM	BRAND	MODEL/STYLE	SERIAL NO.	COLOR	ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES	SIZE	VALUE

8 ON OR ABOUT JANUARY 25, 2012, I, AT APPROXIMATELY 0400 HRS, IN THE AREA OF SW 3rd Av + SW MORRISON ST, WAS INVOLVED IN AN INCIDENT IN WHICH I USED DEADLY PHYSICAL FORCE.

FOR ADDITIONAL DETAILS REFER TO THE ORAL INTERVIEWS / STATEMENTS TO BE PROVIDED TO DETECTIVES AND/OR GRAND JURY AS A CONTINUATION OF THIS REPORT

12 JAN 27 PM 7:25

CASE NUMBER

COPIES
☐ DET
☐ CENTRAL
☐ EAST
☐ NORTH
☐ NE
☐ SE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ CAT
☐ DHS/CHS
☐ DVD
☐ DVRU
☐ ECRT
☐ JDH
☐ JUV
☐ CS
☐ DVCS
☐ 1

COMPUTER ENTRY
☐ Person
OPR
☐ Vehicle
OPR
☐ Crime/Prop 14496
OPR
☐ Book
OPR

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISORS SIGNATURE
HOLBROOK	32026	CE/4	N	3814	Sgt. Roger S. Axthelm # 30020

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (11/15/07) v1

Conn. added Class.

Portland Police Bureau

FORCE DATA COLLECTION REPORT

PAGE/OF 1/2

Case No.	Refer Case No.	[redacted]
12-7018		

Original Report Date/Time	This Report Date/Time	Location of Occurrence
1-25-12	1-27-12 1400	SW 3rd Av / SW Morrison St

UF	Name of Subject	[redacted]	Sex	Race	DOB
	Morgan, Brad Lee		M	W	9-7-90

Address	Hgt	Wgt	Hair	Eyes

Home Phone	Mobile Phone	Work/Message Phone

Case No.

Copies: ☑ Dets ☐ Cent ☐ East ☐ North ☐ NE ☐ SE ☑ Traf ☐ PLM ☑ Trng

Perceived Subject Conditions (Check All That Apply)

- ☒ 1 Actually/Perceived Armed
- ☒ 2 Reported to be Armed
- ☐ 3 Assaulted Officer
- ☐ 4 Assaulted Citizen
- ☐ 5 History of Violence
- ☐ 6 Failure to Comply
- ☐ 7 Engaged in or Indicated the Intent to Engage in Physical Resistance
- ☒ 8 Engaged in or Indicated the Intent to Engage in Aggressive Physical Resistance
- ☐ 9 High Risk Incident/Custody
- ☐ 10 Alcohol (under the influence of)
- ☐ 11 Drugs (under the influence of)
- ☐ 12 Mental Illness
- ☐ 13 None Apparent
- ☒ 14 Other Pointed Firearm at officers

Use of Force/Control Necessary to (Check All That Apply)

- ☒ 1 Defend Self
- ☒ 2 Defend Another
- ☐ 3 Make Arrest
- ☐ 4 Prevent Escape
- ☐ 5 Civil Hold
- ☐ 6 Other

Officer Activity Immediately Prior To Force Response (Check All That Apply)

- ☐ 1 Foot Pursuit
- ☐ 2 Subject Escort
- ☐ 3 Person Search (Cuffed)
- ☐ 4 Person Search (Not Cuffed)
- ☐ 5 Handcuffing
- ☐ 6 Transporting in Vehicle
- ☐ 7 Interview Interrogation
- ☒ 8 Other

Subject Was Injured (Check All That Apply)

- ☐ 1 Prior to Police Involvement
- ☐ 2 During Arrest
- ☐ 3 In Custody
- ☒ 4 Other Officer involved shooting

Injuries (Check All That Apply)

	1 None	2 Bruises	3 Abrasions	4 Lacerations	5 Broken Bones	6 Other Injuries
Officer	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
Subject	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☒ Reported to be deceased

Force Options Used (Check All That Apply)

☐ 1 Control Holds Causing Injury	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☐ 2 Takedowns	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☐ 3 Hobble	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☐ 4 Hands/Feet	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☐ 5 Baton	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☐ 6 Pepper Spray	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☐ 7 Taser	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☐ 8 Bean Bag Round(s)	Effective:	☐ Yes	☐ No
☒ 9 Point Firearm	Effective:	☒ Yes	☐ No

Treatment Received (Check All That Apply)

	Officer	Subject
1 EMS at Scene	☐	☐
2 EMS at Precinct	☐	☐
3 Hospital/Admitted	☐	☐
4 Hospital/Released	☐	☐
5 Treatment Refused		☐
6 Self Treatment		☐
7 Mental Health Admission		☐

Computer Entry Person: 14/19

Entry: 6

4

last Sgt. Besner

Notification

Supervisor Notified: ☒ Yes ☐ No

At Scene: ☒ Yes ☐ No

Name/DPSST: Lt. Heimbach

Reporting Officer	DPSST	Prec/Div	Rlf/Shift	Assn/Dist	Supervisor's Signature
Holbrook	32026	CE/4	N	3H4	Sgt. Roger S. Axthelm # 30020

Portland Police Bureau

FORCE DATA COLLECTION CONTINUATION REPORT

Case No. 12-7018

Name of Subject

CRN

FOR ADDITIONAL DETAILS REFER TO THE ORAL INTERVIEW TO BE PROVIDED TO DETECTIVES AND/OR GRAND JURY AS A CONTINUATION OF THIS REPORT.

APPROVAL ROUTE Central Precinct

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	1124		

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
Smart Park - SW 3rd and Morrison	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Actions of mine in an officer involved shooting	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

6 - Sergeant Schell #32700 (supervisor)

8 - After being called in early for my shift, I was instructed to report to Sergeant Schell at the corner of 4th and Morrison following an officer involved shooting near this area. After contacting him, he instructed me to go to SW 3rd and Morrison to control access to the shooting scene. The time was around 0645.

After being relieved later in the morning, Sergeant Schell then sent me to the 888 SW 5th building on the 14th floor. He instructed me to secure the scene in a corner office space where an apparent bullet had shot through the window and lodged in the ceiling. He told me that I should secure the scene until forensics arrived to photograph. The bullet strike was presumed to be related to the earlier officer involved shooting.

I stood by with the scene secured until detectives and a criminalist arrived. I turned it over to them and was cleared from the scene.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
James A. Stegemeyer	29357	CE/U	M	830	Martin Schell (32700)

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (08/07)

Print Form

Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Detective Division

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	1240

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW MORRISON STREET [PARKING STRUCTURE]	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
OFFICERS ACTIONS AT CRIME SCENE	PP#12-26131

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	MORGAN , BRADLEY LEE				09-07-1990

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

8- I responded to assist at this Crime Scene. I was assigned a perimeter position at SW 4th and SW Alder. I set up crime scene tape at my location to assist in restricting unauthorized access to the crime scene. I also secured this area and did not let any unauthorized person to enter the restricted area. I arrived at about 0404-hrs and cleared my position about 0930-hrs taking down all the crime scene tape at my location.

NO ADDITIONAL

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Douglas Oliver	11142	CE/U	N	837/830	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH 423 (08/07)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Detective Division

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	1242

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
SW 4/SW MORRISON	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
RECORD OF OFFICER'S ACTIVITY AT SHOOTING SCENE	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

08 AT APPROX 0700 TODAY, I RESPONDED TO ASSIST AT THE SCENE OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. I WAS DIRECTED TO THE 8TH FLOOR STAIRWELL OF THE SMARTPARK LOT AT SW 4/MORRISON ON THE SW CORNER BY SGT SCHELL. MY DUTY WAS TO MAINTAIN THAT PEDESTRIANS DID NOT COME UP THE STAIRWELL AND ENTER THE SCENE ON THE 9TH FLOOR. FROM MY ARRIVAL UNTIL BEING CLEARED AT APPROX 1215, NO PEDESTRIANS CAME UP THE STAIRWELL INTO THE CRIME SCENE.
NO FURTHER.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Wade Greaves	34586	C/U	M	860	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH 423 (08/07)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Detective Division

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318		

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
My activity at officer involved shooting scene	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE	Morgan, Brad lee		M	W	09/07/1990

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

I arrived at SW 4th and SW Morrison and reported to Sgt. Schell. Sgt Schell had me distribute food to officer on the ground level of shooting scene. When I was done with that he had me distribute food to officers holding the crime scene on the 7th and 8th floors of the parking structure.

After that Sgt. Schell had me run crime scene tape along the north side of SW Morrison between SW 3rd and SW 4th. I was then told to watch the corner of SW 4th and SW Morrison to ensure no one entered the parking structure by stairway or elevator.

I was then told by Sgt Schell to open up the crime and remove all the crime scene tape and make it look like we were not there.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Stuart Palmiter	27244	CE/U	M	850/850	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH 423 (08/07)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Detective Division

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	0318

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison - Parking gardage	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Blocking traffic/crime scene for ofc. involved shooting	12-26131

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

8. I responded to SW 3rd/Alder to set crime scene tape and block pedestrian and vehicular traffic for an officer involved shooting at the listed location. At no time did I enter the parking garage. When the ground floor/area was cleared, I picked up crime scene tape and continued in a patrol deployment until told to log off.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
McCageor A. Byrd	48348	C/U	N	827	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (08/07)

Print Form

Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Detective Division

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 1. INFORMATION

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318		

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Info regarding duties while on perimeter of officer involved shooting	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

8) I was assigned to relieve Officer Sahli, night shift, who was posted on the 8th floor of the Smart Park garage at the listed address. I relieved Officer Sahli at approximately 0750.

I was instructed to not allow any vehicles or pedestrians to enter the crime scene area above the 8th floor. During my time at this post no vehicles or pedestrians approached my area and no one entered the crime scene. I had no contact with any vehicles or pedestrians.

I was relieved from this post at 1233 hrs.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Vic Miller	19500	ce/u	m	742/830	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Detective Division

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	1345

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
SW 4th Ave / SW Morrison St	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Response to Officer Involved Shooting	26131

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

I responded to SW 4/Morrison to assist Sgt Michaelson with an Officer Involved Shooting. Once there, I relieved Sgt Michaelson of the duties of controlling the perimeter around the parking garage and inside the parking garage itself. Officers were assigned to various positions outside the parking garage to block both pedestrian and vehicular traffic in the area. Inside the garage officers were assigned to block access to at least the top two floors (8, 9, & 10, depending on the side) by both the stairs and elevators. Additionally, officers were assigned to block the vehicular traffic. The perimeter was reduced gradually at the street level until only the inside of the garage was controlled. This was maintained until Detectives said we could clear. There were 5 police cars left at the location by officers involved. Those vehicles were returned to their precincts. I drove Ofc Richardson's car back to Central.

At the request of Detectives I went to 888 SW 5th Ave to look for evidence. In Suite 1400, which is located on the SW corner of SW 4/Yamhill and faces the crime scene, I found a hole on the window and a hole in the ceiling. These holes appeared consistent with bullet holes. I remained at the scene until Ofc Stegemeyer relieved me. I then went one floor above that location, but I was unable to locate an exit hole from the ceiling below.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Martin Schell	32700	C/U	M	3802	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (08/07)

Print Form

Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE: Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER: 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF: 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	0800

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
SW 4TH/ALDER	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
DUTIES AT CRIME SCENE	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
SB	WRITER				X

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

6. Dep M Heffernan #28563 [partner]

8 I was advised via telephone by Sgt M Engen that my partner and I were needed at 2-3 on SW Morrison to assist with the passage of max trains through the crime scene area. Upon arrival I blocked the west bound vehicular traffic on SW Morrison at 2nd Ave. Deputy Heffernan took up a postion on the corner of SW 3rd and Morrisson to assist with pedestrians deboarding the max. We continued these duties without incident until the street level scene was broken down.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Richard Harvey	27543	TPD/U	M	1740	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (08/07)

Print Form

Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Detective Division

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	0555

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Alder St.	East Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Position taken on crime scene.	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

6. Sgt. Michaelson, #23060, on scene Sgt.

8. I responded to the above listed location where I contacted Sgt. Michaelson at approximately 0600. Sgt. Michaelson assigned me to stand position on the 8th floor next to the southeast elevator bank. I rode the elevator to the assigned position where I stood watch to ensure that no civilians entered the crime scene. I encountered no persons while standing watch. At no time did I enter the inner perimeter. I was relieved from my position at approximately 0700.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Michael Chapman	43481	EA/U	N	979	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Detective Division

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	0753

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison St. - Smart Park Parking Garage	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Officer involved shooting	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

8. I was dispatched to from East Precinct to head down to Central Precinct to help take priority calls. At 0318, I was instructed to report to SW 4th Ave/SW Morrison. When I arrived, I was assigned to prevent any pedestrian traffic up the stairwell on the SW corner of the Smart Park. At approximately 0722, I was relieved from my position by Ofc. Park.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Angela Luty	48472	EA/U	N	929	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH 423 (08/07)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Detective Division

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0317	01/25/12	0402

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Activities at officer-involved shooting.	1226131

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

6. SCOTT #37557 (primary)

8. Wednesday, January 25, 2012, I was working on the east side of Central Precinct while this call was unfolding on the west side. At 0401 I heard "shots fired" broadcast and attached myself to the call and headed across the river. I was directed over the radio to go to the eighth floor of the parking structure (the location of the call). I arrived on the eight floor at about 0405 and was told to stand by with Officer SCOTT. We did not discuss any specifics about the incident.

Officer SCOTT'S left eye was bothering him. He said he thought it might have been hit by lead or brass. I drove him down to SW 4th and Morrison St where an AMR ambulance was staged so that his eye could be evaluated. After paramedics evaluated him, I drove him back to the foot of the parking structure at SW 3rd and Alder.

Later I followed Officer SCOTT, the detective assigned to him, and Officer SCOTT'S attorney up to OHSU. I waited in the lobby with the detective while Officer SCOTT was treated for his eye injury. After he was released from the hospital, I returned alone to the scene and then to Central Precinct to prepare this report.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
James D. Fleming	44437	CE/U	N	748/830	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH 423 (08/07)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Detective Division

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
5. Exceptional	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	0413

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison St	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Shooting	12-26131

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB X

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

6) D. Michaelson #23060 Sgt
Z. Domka #48347 Officer (Cover)
J. Nett #41052 Officer (Witness)
A. Cole #46360 Officer
E. Strohmeyer #38367 Officer
T. Colbert #28896 Officer (Relief)
M. Miller #31884 Officer (Relief)

8) On this date at 0413hrs I responded downtown to assist with an officer involved shooting at the "Smart Park" 318 SW Morrison St. Upon arrival at about 0417hrs, Sgt Michaelson assigned Officer Domka and I to relieve Officer Nett's (AR Operator) position on the top level. Officer Domka and relieved Officer Nett at the top of the blue level ramp, west side. Officer Nett informed us the target location was the roof of the elevator shaft on the SW corner of the parking structure. Officer Nett stated the subject armed with a gun and was last seen on that roof between a large metal box object and a "4" shaped antenna. Officer Domka and I watched and covered the north side of the target elevator with my AR15 rifle. I didn't see any movement on the roof top the the elevator shaft. My back drop view beyond the target location was the upper floors of the Hilton hotel and a near by darkened office building. Officer Domka and I were relieved by SERT officers about 25-30 minutes later. Officer Domka and I returned to the command post area on SW 3rd Av were Sgt Michaelson had us wait for future assignment.

At about 0600 hrs Sgt Michaelson directed Officer Domka and I to secure the two north stairwells and f elevator access points on for the 9th floor and up. I was relieved by Officers Cole and Strohmeyer at the NW elevator and stairwell at about 0615hrs. I was then directed by them to pair up with Officer Domka at the NE position.

At about 0655 hrs Officer Domka and I were relieved by Officers Colbert and Miller. We returned to the command post where we were later released from the scene.

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Lawrence Keller	16483	East	Night	938N/830	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH 423 (08/07)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318	01/25/12	0709

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison St, Portland, OR	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Relief of witness officers at officer-involved-shooting	12-26131

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
SB	Morgan, Brad		M	U	Unknown

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
Unknown	Unknown		

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

6 - Keller/16483. Partner.
Nett/41062. Witness officer.
Michaelson/23060. Sergeant.

8 - On 01/25/12, at approximately 0400 hours, I was dispatched to 318 SW Morrison St, Portland, OR to assist Central Precinct officers with an officer-involved-shooting.

Upon arrival, I was tasked with accompanying Officer Keller up to the top level of the parking garage where we were to relieve Officer Nett. Officer Nett witnessed the shooting and the events leading up to it. We moved to Officer Nett's position at approximately 0417 hours.

We found Officer Nett behind hard cover, near the western exit ramp that leads vehicles back down to ground level. Officer Nett pointed out to the SW corner of the parking structure and indicated that was where the suspect, known only as "Brad Morgan" at that time, was last seen. Keller and I took cover and kept eyes on that area while Officer Nett made his way back to the command post. No part of Morgan was visible to us from where we were located.

Neither Officer Keller nor I observed any motion/sound/etc come from where Morgan was believed to be during our time on the top level of the parking structure.

SERT members relieved Officer Keller and I after approximately 25 minutes. Officer Keller and I returned to the command post and awaited further instructions.

At approximately 0555 hours, Officer Keller and I we put in charge of securing the NE corner, of 9th level, within the parking structure. No unauthorized persons were found when we arrived and none attempted to gain access to the crime scene while we were there. We were relieved at approximately 0647 hours.

Nothing further at this time.

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Zachary P. Domka	48347	N/U	N	649	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH 423 (08/07)

Print Form Remote Print

APPROVAL ROUTE: Homicide

Print Form

CASE NUMBER: 12-007018

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
12-007018		

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME
	01/25/12	0318		

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
318 SW Morrison St	Central Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
Officer involved shooting	

COPIES

- ☐ DET
- ☐ CENTRAL
- ☐ EAST
- ☐ NORTH
- ☐ NE
- ☐ SE
- ☐ CAT
- ☐ DHS/CHS
- ☐ DVD
- ☐ DVRU
- ☐ ECRT
- ☐ JDH
- ☐ JUV
- ☐ CS
- ☐ DVCS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

Add Person

CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
SB	Morgan, Brad L		M	W	09/97/90

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
Unknown			

☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE
	503-754-5391	

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

Add Vehicle

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

Add Property

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

6) Lt Heimbach #21458

8) Radio call to block the sidewalk from SW Alder St to SW Morrison St on SW 4th Ave due to a suicidal subject (Brad Morgan-SB) that was threatening to jump from the top of the parking structure.

While I was at SW 4th / SW Alder, I met up with Lt Heimbach. Lt Heinbach was making notifications and I was checking the sidewalk when I heard saw several flashes of light intermixed with loud bangs come from the top of the parking structure.

An update was broadcast that shots were fired and the SB was down.

I was tasked with putting up crime scene tape around the parking structure. When I finished, I was then directed to go to the roof of the Nines Hotel (SW 6th / SW Morrison) and find out if I could see SB on the roof of the parking structure.

On the roof of the Nines Hotel, I could see the area where SB was suppose to be, but due to the lack of light in that area and on SB, I could not see SB, only shadows.

While I was on the roof of the Nines Hotel, two SERT officers came up and also took a position in an attempt to get eyes on SB.

Once SERT had finished and made the location safe, I was directed to secure the southeast elevator and stairwell from the 8th floor to the top. I did so until the scene was cleared and released.

COMPUTER ENTRY

- ☐ Desk
- DPSST ☐ Person
- DPSST ☐ Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST ☐ Distribution
- DPSST

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Stephen Endicott	26710	CE/U	N	817/837	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (08/07)

Print Form

Remote Print

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CRIME SCENE SIGN-IN

ALL PERSONS ENTERING THE CRIME SCENE MUST SIGN THIS FORM

NAME	DATE	TIME	AGENCY	ASSIGNMENT
1. SLATER 27192	012512	0710	PPB	HOMICIDE
2. HOBERAUF 51230	012512	0710	PPB	CENTRAL
3. KAMMERER 29988	012512	0710	PPB	HOMICIDE
4 HARKER 29192	012512	0710	PPB	NORTH
5. MCGATHEY 26847	012512	0710	PPB	HOMICIDE
6. WINTERS 34381	012512	0710	PPB	SEX CRIMES
7. SMITH 17975	012512	0710	PPB	BURGLARY/SERT
8. SHEARER 29992	012512	0710	PPB	FED
9. TRAYNOR 36266	012512	PRIOR	PPB	HOMICIDE
10. STEED 19008	012512	PRIOR	PPB	HOMICIDE
11. LAI 27835	012512	0710	PPB	CENTRAL
12. MASON 25247	012512	PRIOR	PPB	FED
13. COX 39653	012512	0710	PPB	CENTRAL
14. NETT 41052	012512	0740 PRIOR	PPB	NORTH
15. NIYYA 30666	012512	0740	PPB	PPA
16. REESE, DON	012512	0747	MCDA	SDDA
17. BURSIK 41701	012512	0750	PPB	CENTRAL
18. JONES 22516	012512	0900	PPB	FED
19. MYER 31292	012512	0807	PPB	CENTRAL
20. RICHARDSON 29360	012512	0810	PPB	CENTRAL

CASE NUMBER: 12-7018

LOCATION:

SCENE ACCESS CONTROL OFFICER ASSIGNED: COX 39653

SUBMIT COMPLETED FORM TO LEAD INVESTIGATOR

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CRIME SCENE SIGN-IN

ALL PERSONS ENTERING THE CRIME SCENE MUST SIGN THIS FORM

NAME	DATE	TIME	AGENCY	ASSIGNMENT
1. ROBERTSON 51290	012512	0810	PPB	PPA
2. BLUMFIELD 15398	012512	0820	PPB	DET
3. MICHALES 40460	012512	0842	PPB	HOMICIDE
4 SCHIMBL 404	012512	0955	PFB	PFB
5. SOUZA 404	012512	0955	PFB	PFB
6. THOMPSON 3729	012512	0955	PFB	PFB
7. MAYES 4002	012512	0955	PFB	PFB
8. HELD, MIA 3947	012512	0955	PFB	PFB
9. HELD, MIA 4001	012512	0955	PFB	PFB
10. MARTINEZ 3560	012512	0955	PFB	PFB
11. HEGSHEY 3944	012512	0955	PFB	PFB
12. CHARPILLE, TOM 28466	012512	1025	MULTCO	MEDICAL EXAM
13. HUNT, TOM 23932	012512	1125	PPB	DET
14. SCHELL, M 32700	012512	1155	PPB	CENTRAL
15. ABRAHAMPSON, SUE	012512	1155	PPB	CENTRAL
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				

CASE NUMBER: 12 7018

LOCATION:

SCENE ACCESS CONTROL OFFICER ASSIGNED: CUX 39653

SUBMIT COMPLETED FORM TO LEAD INVESTIGATOR

(1)

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CRIME SCENE SIGN-IN

ALL PERSONS ENTERING THE CRIME SCENE MUST SIGN THIS FORM

NAME	DATE	TIME	AGENCY	ASSIGNMENT
1. Nett, James #41052	1/25/12	0803	PPB	Patrol (witness)
2. Niiya, Jeff #30666	1/25/12	0803	PPB	Patrol (Union Rep)
3. Perkins, Tom #21046	1/25/12	0807	PPB	Union VP
4 Hoerauf, Tim #51230	1/25/12	0815	PPB	Patrol (Witness)
5. Paisley, Doris #22140	1/25/12	0815	PPB	TIC
6. Habkirk, Jim #29192	1/25/12	0823	PPB	Union Rep
7. Myers, John #31292	1/25/12	0823	PPB	(Witness)
8. Brunerdehnert, Amy #44735	1/25/12	0826	PPB	(TIC)
9. Robertson, Scott #31290	1/25/12	0832	PPB	Union Rep
10. Richardson, Jim #29360	1/25/12	0832	PPB	Witness
11. Gallagher, Mike #23941	1/25/12	0855	PPB	TIC
12. Manougian, Gary #8216	1/25/12	0857	PPB	TIC
13. Chamberlain, Scott #28372	1/25/12	0908	PPB	TIC
14. Kaer, Jeff #23818	1/25/12	0745	PPB	Det. Lt.
15. Austria, Rich #25048	1/25/12	0938	PPB	Inv. Sgt.
16. Coffee, Kristina #34672	1/25/12	1147	PPB	Det.
17. Turner, Daryl #25221	1/25/12	1150	PPB	Union Pres.
18. Clayton, Lisa #19527	1/25/12	1145	PPB	TIC/EAP
19.				
20.				

CASE NUMBER: 12-7018

LOCATION: Detective Division Large Conference Room

SCENE ACCESS CONTROL OFFICER ASSIGNED: Detective Gandy #40398

09:6 Wd 8-[illegible] 20

SUBMIT COMPLETED FORM TO LEAD INVESTIGATOR

5. Has not come in / came in at 0854 / Out at 0917 (Bathroom Break) / In at 0920 / Out at 1006 (Bathroom) / In at 1010 / out-1017 / In 1124
8. Has not come in / In at 0903 / out at 1017 / In at 1105
2. Out at 0908
4. Out at 0917 (Bathroom break) / In at 0920 / Out at 1017 (Interview) / In at 1124 / out at 1136 (Interview) / In at 1140 / out 1150 In 1204

6. Out at 0850 /
9. Out at 0850 /

12. Out at 0903
14. Out at 0918 / In at 0922 / Out at 0936
1. Out at 0924 (Bathroom) / 0926 / Out at 0938 (for interview) / In at 1104 / out at 1137 (Interview) / In at 1141
Kuykendall & Brumfield In at 0924 / Out at 0925 (Briefed Officers)
10. Out at 0927 (Bathroom) / In at 0929 / Out at 1036 (Interview) / In at 1147 / out at 1203 / In at 1206
15. In at 0938 / Out at 0938 (Interview Nett)
7. out at 1012 (Interview) / In at 1105 / out at 1138 (Interview) / In at 1144
11. out at 1037
3. Out at 0908 / In at 1130 /
13. out at 0938 / In at 1104
15. out at 0940, In at 1204
18. In at 1145 / Out at 1201

5 Continued - Out at 1136 ~~(Interview)~~ / In at 1140

16. Out at 1150 / In at 1202 / Out at 1203

10-79 at 1206

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

RESTRICTED AREA CRIME SCENE LOG

Investigative Working Area

RESTRICTED AREA LOG

CASE NUMBER: 12-7018 **LOCATION:** 318 SW Morrison St.

ALL PERSONS ENTERING THE RESTRICTED AREA MUST BE SIGNED IN
(NO Entry without Homicide Sergeant Approval)

NAME	DATE / TIME	AGENCY/ ASSIGNMENT	CRIME SCENE LOG OFFICER / #	DATE / TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
1. Ofc. J. Nett, #41052	012512 / 0600	PPB	Sharp, # 34582	012512 / 0600	Witness
2. Ofc. N. Sheppard, #46619	012512 / 0600	PPB	" " "	012512 / 0600	w/ Ofc. Nett
3. Ofc. J. Myers, # 31292	012512 / 0600	PPB	" " "	012512 / 0600	Witness
4. Ofc. A. Bruner-Dehnert, #44735	012512 / 0600	PPB	" " "	012512 / 0600	w/ ofc. Myers
5. Ofc. Hoerauf, # 51230	012512 / 0600	PPB	" " "	012512 / 0600	Witness
6. Ofc. Paisley, # 22140	012512 / 0600	PPB	" " "	012512 / 0600	w/ ofc. Hoerauf
7. Ofc. J. Richardson, # 29360	012512 / 0600	PPB	" " "	012512 / 0600	Witness
8. Ofc. M. Gallagher, # 23941	012512 / 0600	PPB	" " "	012512 / 0600	w/ ofc. Richardson
9. Sgt. Niyya, # 30666	012512 / 0628	PPB	" " "	012512 / 0628	w/ ofc. Nett
10. Ofc. Habkirk, # 29192	012512 / 0630	PPB	" " "	012512 / 0630	w/ ofc. Myers
11. Ofc. S. Robertson, # 31290	012512 / 0705	PPB	" " "	012512 / 0705	w/ ofc. Richardson
12. Ofc. D. Turner, # 25221	012512 / 0745	PPB	" " "	012512 / 0745	w/ ofc. Nett &
13					
14. Jason Smith	012512 / 0600		" " "	012512 / 0600	Smartpark Employee
15. Joe Zino	012512 / 0720		" " "	012512 / 0720	Smartpark Employee

12 FEB -8 PM 9:50

SUBMIT COMPLETED FORM WITH SPECIAL REPORT TO THE LEAD INVESTIGATOR

N/Homicide/Sgt Admin/Crime Scene Log

Oregon State Police Forensic Services Request

Agency		Lab Case #	Sub #
Portland Police Bureau	☐ Restrict This Case ☐ Rush Case - Reason & Date Due ☐ Additional Suspect Info Only ☐ Previous Evidence Submitted	12L-650	
Agency Case #			
12-7018			

Offense	Offense Date	County of Venue
CSC Fatal Shooting	1-25-12	Multnomah

Last	First	Middle
Hansen	Bradley	Lee

☐ Suspect ☐ Mentioned ☒ Victim ☒ Deceased	☒ Male ☐ Female	DOB 9/7/90	RACE W	SID #	FBI #	Breath Test Given? ☐ Yes ☐ No Result

Last	First	Middle

☐ Suspect ☐ Mentioned ☐ Victim ☐ Deceased	☐ Male ☐ Female	DOB / /	RACE	SID #	FBI #	Breath Test Given? ☐ Yes ☐ No Result

Last	First	Middle

☐ Suspect ☐ Mentioned ☐ Victim ☐ Deceased	☐ Male ☐ Female	DOB / /	RACE	SID #	FBI #	Breath Test Given? ☐ Yes ☐ No Result

Last	First	Middle

☐ Suspect ☐ Mentioned ☐ Victim ☐ Deceased	☐ Male ☐ Female	DOB / /	RACE	SID #	FBI #	Breath Test Given? ☐ Yes ☐ No Result

Investigating Officer (Please Print)	Phone # of Investigating Officer	Email of Investigating Officer
Kammerer	793-8925	erik.kammerer@portlandoregon.gov

Lab Exhibit	Agency Exhibit	Description of Evidence (Please associate evidence with appropriate individual)	Exam Requested (Please include officer report on all physical evidence)
	1	PER # 128000 9	
		1 Glock 17 SN# [redacted]	
	2	PER # 128001 1	
		1 Glock 17 SN# [redacted]	
	3	PER # 128000 7	Ballistic examination and comparison
		1 Fired bullet fragments	
	4	PER # 128000 10	
		1 Fired bullet	
	5	PER # 128000 8	
		1 Fired bullet	

Submitted to Lab By (Please Print)	Submitted to Lab By (Signature)	Date
Kammerer		1-31-12

Submitted via	LAB USE ONLY Evidence Packaging Description – Storage Location
☐ UPS ☒ U.S. Mail ☐ Certified Mail ☐ Other	Two (2) Boxes One (1) Paper bag Two (2) TS EWS
Date / Time: 1-31-12 3:00pm	
Lab Staff: 128000 9, 128001 1	

Evidence Transfer or Referral Received From:	Via: ☐ UPS	Date/Time	Lab Staff	☐ Items ☐ Submission
128000 7, 128000 10, 128		0033		

Blue and Yellow Copies - Lab White Copy – Agency

Rev 05-06

Oregon State Police Forensic Services Request

Agency	☐ Restrict This Case	Lab Case #	Sub #
Portland Police Bureau	☐ Rush Case - Reason & Date Due	12L-650	
Agency Case #	☐ Additional Suspect Info Only		
12-7018	☐ Previous Evidence Submitted		

Offense	Offense Date	County of Venue
CCW Loaded Stolen	1-25-12	Multnomah

Last	First	Middle
Blanco	Bradley	Lee

☐ Suspect ☐ Mentioned ☐ Victim ☒ Deceased	☒ Male ☐ Female	DOB	RACE	SID #	FBI #	Breath Test Given? ☐ Yes ☐ No Result
		9/7/90	M			

Last	First	Middle

☐ Suspect ☐ Mentioned ☐ Victim ☐ Deceased	☐ Male ☐ Female	DOB	RACE	SID #	FBI #	Breath Test Given? ☐ Yes ☐ No Result
		/ /				

Last	First	Middle

☐ Suspect ☐ Mentioned ☐ Victim ☐ Deceased	☐ Male ☐ Female	DOB	RACE	SID #	FBI #	Breath Test Given? ☐ Yes ☐ No Result
		/ /				

Last	First	Middle

☐ Suspect ☐ Mentioned ☐ Victim ☐ Deceased	☐ Male ☐ Female	DOB	RACE	SID #	FBI #	Breath Test Given? ☐ Yes ☐ No Result
		/ /				

Investigating Officer (Please Print)	Phone # of Investigating Officer	Email of Investigating Officer
Kammerer	503 793-4123	erik.kammerer@

Lab Exhibit	Agency Exhibit	Description of Evidence (Please associate evidence with appropriate individual)	Exam Requested (Please include officer report on all physical evidence)
✓	6	PER #1280027	
		Item 1 9mm shell casing	
		Item 2 9mm shell casing	
		Item 3 9mm shell casing	
		Item 4 9mm shell casing	Ballistic examination
		Item 5 9mm shell casing	and comparison
		Item 6 bullet fragment	
		Item 7 bullet fragment	
		Item 8 bullet fragment	

Submitted to Lab By (Please Print)	Submitted to Lab By (Signature)	Date
Kammerer		1-31-12

Submitted via ☐ UPS ☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Certified Mail ☐ Other	LAB USE ONLY Evidence Packaging Description – Storage Location
Date/Time 1-31-12 3:00pm	One (1) TS Paper Bag
Lab Staff 1280027	12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

Evidence Transfer or Referral Received From:	Via: ☐ UPS	Date/Time	Lab Staff	☐ Items ☐ Submission

Oregon State Police Forensic Services Request

Agency		Lab Case #	Sub #
Portland Police Bureau	☐ Restrict This Case ☐ Rush Case - Reason & Date Due ☐ Additional Suspect Info Only ☐ Previous Evidence Submitted	12L-650	
Agency Case # 12 70018			

Offense	Offense Date	County of Venue
CS Tactical Shooting	1-25-12	Multnomah

Last	First	Middle
Magee	Bradley	Lee

☐ Suspect ☐ Mentioned ☐ Victim ☑ Deceased	☑ Male ☐ Female	DOB 9/7/90	RACE W	SID #	FBI #	Breath Test Given? ☐ Yes ☐ No Result

Last	First	Middle

☐ Suspect ☐ Mentioned ☐ Victim ☐ Deceased	☐ Male ☐ Female	DOB / /	RACE	SID #	FBI #	Breath Test Given? ☐ Yes ☐ No Result

Last	First	Middle

☐ Suspect ☐ Mentioned ☐ Victim ☐ Deceased	☐ Male ☐ Female	DOB / /	RACE	SID #	FBI #	Breath Test Given? ☐ Yes ☐ No Result

Last	First	Middle

☐ Suspect ☐ Mentioned ☐ Victim ☐ Deceased	☐ Male ☐ Female	DOB / /	RACE	SID #	FBI #	Breath Test Given? ☐ Yes ☐ No Result

Investigating Officer (Please Print)	Phone # of Investigating Officer	Email of Investigating Officer
Kammerer	503 793 8923	Kirk.Kammerer@portlandoregon.gov

Lab Exhibit	Agency Exhibit	Description of Evidence (Please associate evidence with appropriate individual)	Exam Requested (Please include officer report on all physical evidence)
	7	PC # 1280028	
		Item 1 bullet fragment	Bullet comparison and report
		Item 2 bullet fragment	

Submitted to Lab By (Please Print)	Submitted to Lab By (Signature)	Date
Kammerer		1-31-12

Submitted via ☐ UPS ☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Certified Mail ☐ Other	LAB USE ONLY Evidence Packaging Description – Storage Location
Date / Time 1-31-12 3:00pm	
Lab Staff 1280028	

Evidence Transfer or Referral Received From:	Via: ☐ UPS	Date/Time	Lab Staff	☐ Items ☐ Submission

Blue and Yellow Copies - Lab White Copy – Agency

Rev 05-06

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO.
No. 1260541	021312/1400 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY YES NO ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB

DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB

SIGNATURE

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFC INV SHOOTING

DELIVERING OFFICER: DET. M. SLATER BPST ASSIGN: 27192/HOM

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: 111 SW 2ND AVE

INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): BPST ASSIGN:

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX RACE DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1: FACEBOOK POSTS FROM BRADLEY MORGAN		
ITEM 2:		
ITEM 3:		
ITEM 4:		
ITEM 5:		
ITEM 6:		
ITEM 7:		
ITEM 8:		

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☒ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED ☐ FED ☐ OTHER — CHECK ONE ONLY

LOCKER DATE RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE: TIME:

BY 12 FEB 15 PM 2:35

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

to the Homicide Folder

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

1-Det (1)

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO
No. 1106621	1/25/12 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M I	SEX	RACE	DOB
	GRABER	Nick		M	W	[redacted]

~~HOME~~ ADDRESS: Nordstrom — 245 SW Morrison — CITY — STATE — ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

OWNER OF PROPERTY: LAST NAME — FIRST — M I

HOME ADDRESS — CITY, STATE, ZIP — PHONE — SEX — RACE — DOB

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFFICER INVOLVED

DELIVERING OFFICER: MICHAELS — BPST/ASSIGN: 40400/Det

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED

INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) — BPST/ASSIGN

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT — LAST NAME — FIRST — M I — SEX — RACE — DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	CD with video footage - Recd 1/25/12 - Has Camera looking out door of Corner 3rd/Morrison		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ ID ☐ PREC. PROP. ROOM ☐ OTHER ☐ PED

LOCKER: C16 — DATE: 1/31/12 — RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION — DATE — TIME — BY

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

03-01-08

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

to the Homicide Folder

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

(1)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO
No. 1106622	1/26/12 1334 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME (ODS Building) FIRST Loretta MI Winchester SEX RACE DOB

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

OWNER OF PROPERTY: LAST NAME FIRST MI

HOME ADDRESS CITY, STATE, ZIP PHONE SEX RACE DOB

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: DEALER INVOLVED

DELIVERING OFFICER: MICHAELS BPST/ASSIGN: DET/40400

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: ODS Building

INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) BPST/ASSIGN

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST MI SEX RACE DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	Video Recording from Building Cameras (2 CDs)		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ ID ☐ PREC. PROP. ROOM ☐ OTHER ☐ PED

LOCKER: C-6 DATE: 2/1/12 RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE TIME : BY

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

03-01-08

to the Homicide Folder

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

(1)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO
No. 1230748	1/31/12 1010 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY: [✓] EVIDENCE [ ] FOUND PROPERTY [ ] PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES [ ] NO [ ] [ ] SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME GRABER FIRST NICK M.I. SEX [redacted] DOB

DENIED OWNERSHIP [ ]

HOME ADDRESS NORDSTROM RACK CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M I. SEX DOB

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFFICER INVOLVED

DELIVERING OFFICER: Michaels BPST/ASSIGN: Det/404W

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: NORDSTROM RACK DOWNTOWN

INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) BPST/ASSIGN

[ ] DEFENDANT [ ] SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST M I. SEX RACE DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	Surveillance Video Recording CD		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY [ ] STATE CRIME LAB [ ] SATELLITE PROP. ROOM [ ] PED [ ] FED [ ] OTHER _____

LOCKER: C6 DATE: 2/1/12 RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION BY

DATE TIME :

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

to the Homicide Folder

(1)

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO
No. 1230749	1/31/12 1357 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST MI SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐ TRIMET

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST MI SEX DOB

SIGNATURE

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFFICER INVOLVED
DELIVERING OFFICER: Michaels
BPST/ASSIGN: 4040 / Det

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: TRIMET
INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)
BPST/ASSIGN

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST MI SEX RACE DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1: Video from Trimet Cameras - SW 3rd & Morrison from 0230-0520 on 01/25/12		
ITEM 2		
ITEM 3		
ITEM 4		
ITEM 5		
ITEM 6		
ITEM 7		
ITEM 8		

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER _____
LOCKER: 016
DATE: 2/1/12
RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE TIME :
BY

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

to the Homicide Folder

(1)

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO
No. 1230750	2/1/12 1155 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M.I SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐ ODS TOWER
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
601 SW 2nd Ave

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFFICER INVOLVED
DELIVERING OFFICER: MICHAELS BPST/ASSIGN: 4040 Det
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: ODS TOWER SW 2nd, Morrison
INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) BPST/ASSIGN

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX RACE DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1: CDs with Surveillance Video from ODS Tower		
ITEM 2:		
ITEM 3:		
ITEM 4:		
ITEM 5:		
ITEM 6:		
ITEM 7:		
ITEM 8:		

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER _____

LOCKER	DATE	RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE TIME BY

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO.
No. 1247716	01/25/12 0318 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ➡ [X] EVIDENCE [ ] FOUND PROPERTY [ ] PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES [ ] NO [ ] [ ] SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | DOB

DENIED OWNERSHIP [ ]

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP

OWNER OF PROPERTY: LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | DOB

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | PHONE

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

TYPE OF INCIDENT	DELIVERING OFFICER	BPST/ASSIGN
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	K MCGLATHERY	26847/3531

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	BPST/ASSIGN
318 SW MORRISON	M SLATER	27192/Hom

[ ] DEFENDANT [ ] SUSPECT

LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
DE/ MORGAN	BRADLEY	LEE	M	W	090790

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	1 CD w/ cell phone photo (1)		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY [ ] STATE CRIME LAB [X] SATELLITE PROP. ROOM [ ] PED [ ] FED [ ] OTHER _____

LOCKER	DATE	RECEIVED BY
C6		

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE: TIME: BY

12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

✓ INV96

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

(1) 1nn96

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO.
No. 1260532	01/25/12 0317 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT	DELIVERING OFFICER	BPST/ASSIGN
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	BENIGA	36906/HOM
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	BPST/ASSIGN
1111 SW 2ND AVENUE	SLATER	27192/HOM

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX RACE DOB

	FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	CD OF OFFICER JAMES NETT INTERVIEWS (PART 1 AND 2)		
ITEM 2	OVERHEAD CLOSE UP PHOTO OF SCENE LOCATION (SIGNED BY OFC. NETT)		
ITEM 3	OVERHEAD MEDIUM RANGE PHOTO OF SCENE LOCATION (SIGNED BY OFC. NETT)		
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☒ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER

LOCKER C2 DATE 012712 RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE: TIME:

BY 12 FEB -8 PM 9:50

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO.
No. 1260537	012512 0317 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ➡ [X] EVIDENCE [ ] FOUND PROPERTY [ ] PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES [ ] NO [ ] [ ] SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB

DENIED OWNERSHIP [ ]

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB

SIGNATURE

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

DELIVERING OFFICER: BENIGA BPST/ASSIGN: 36906/HOM

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: 1111 SW 2ND AVENUE (DETECTIVES)

INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) BPST/ASSIGN

[ ] DEFENDANT [ ] SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX RACE DOB

	FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	CD OF WHITNEY SMITH PHONE INTERVIEW		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: [ ] STATE CRIME LAB [X] SATELLITE PROP. ROOM [ ] PED
CHECK ONE ONLY [ ] FED [ ] OTHER

LOCKER: C7 DATE: 020112 RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE: TIME: : BY 12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

✓ Image

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO.
No. 1260538	012512 0317 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ➡ [X] EVIDENCE [ ] FOUND PROPERTY [ ] PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES [ ] NO [ ] [ ] SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | DOB

DENIED OWNERSHIP [ ]

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | DOB

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | PHONE

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

DELIVERING OFFICER: BENIGA BPST/ASSIGN: 36906 / Hom

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: [redacted]

INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): SLATER BPST/ASSIGN: 27192 / Hom

[ ] DEFENDANT [ ] SUSPECT | LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | RACE | DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	CD OF KORENA BARTLEY INTERVIEW		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY [ ] STATE CRIME LAB [X] SATELLITE PROP. ROOM [ ] PED [ ] FED [ ] OTHER

LOCKER: C3 | DATE: 020112 | RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION

DATE: TIME:

12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

✓ INNG

EVIDENCE TRANSFER FORM

Property Facility

PROPERTY EVIDENCE CONTROL
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY STE B-4
PORTLAND, OR
97210

12-7018

(503) 823-2179

Destination

OREGON STATE CRIME LAB
OSP PORTLAND FORENSIC LAB
13309 SE 84TH AVE., SUITE 200
CLACKAMAS, OR 97015-2230

CATHY BRADSHAW/CAROL LINDSEY
(971) 673-8230

Case Number: 127018
Case Officer: 5
Released By: 45022
Released To: 29988

UNIT SERGEANT
GITTLEN, JACOB
KAMMERER, ERIK W

Rec ID: 11031

Date: 1/31/12
Time: 11:10 am

Item ID	Description	Serial Number	Quantity
I1113430	GUN AMMO 1) BULLET FROM HEAD OF DECEASED	Receipt #: 1280040	1
I1114709	GUN AMMO 1) FRAGMENT	Receipt #: 1280028	1
I1114710	GUN AMMO 2) FRAGMENT	Receipt #: 1280028	1
I1114718	GUN AMMO 1) 5 BULLET FRAGMENTS	Receipt #: 1280007	1
I1114719	GUN SHELL CASING 1) CASING	Receipt #: 1280027	1
I1114720	GUN SHELL CASING 2) CASING	Receipt #: 1280027	1
I1114721	GUN SHELL CASING 3) CASING	Receipt #: 1280027	1
I1114722	GUN SHELL CASING 4) CASING	Receipt #: 1280027	1
I1114723	GUN SHELL CASING 5) CASING	Receipt #: 1280027	1
I1114724	GUN AMMO 6) FRAGMENT OF PROJECTILE	Receipt #: 1280027	1
I1114725	GUN AMMO 7) FRAGMENT OF PROJECTILE	Receipt #: 1280027	1
I1114726	GUN AMMO 8) FRAGMENT OF PROJECTILE	Receipt #: 1280027	1
I1114728	GUN AMMO 1) SPENT BULLET	Receipt #: 1280033	1

12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

Page 1 of 1, 13 items
13 total items released

KAMMERER, ERIK W #29988
Print Name

Signature

RETURNED BY
DATE/TIME
EVID. SPEC

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210 45985

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

(1)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO
No. 1222298	012512/0317 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
DELIVERING OFFICER: M. DAUL BPST/ASSIGN: 28647/DET
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: 1111 SW 2nd AV
INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): SLATER BPST/ASSIGN: 27192/HOM

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX RACE DOB

	FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	CD RECORDING / OFCR RICHARDSON		
ITEM 2	PHOTOGRAPH of SCENE LOCATION		
ITEM 3	TRANSCRIPTION of OFCR RICHARDSON INTVW		
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			12 FEB -1 PM 4:41
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☒ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER _____
LOCKER DATE RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE TIME
BY

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO
No. 1237989	01-25-12 / 03:18 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME: PPB | FIRST | M I | SEX | DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐
HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

OWNER OF PROPERTY | LAST NAME | FIRST | M I | SEX | DOB
HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFF. INV. SHOOTING
DELIVERING OFFICER: HELZER | BPST/ASSIGN: 4782/01
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: 1111 SW 2ND AVE
INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): DET. M. SLATER | BPST/ASSIGN: 27192/HOM

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT | LAST NAME | FIRST | M I | SEX | RACE | DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	1 CD W/ CRIME SCENE PHOTOS		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

NOTHING FOLLOWS

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☒ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER _____
LOCKER: C6 | DATE | RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE | TIME | BY

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

45985

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

(1)

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1260535	DATE/TIME 020/12/1200 AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO 12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M I. SEX DOB
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFC. INV. SHOOTING
DELIVERING OFFICER: DET. M. SLATER BPST/ASSIGN: 27192 / HOM
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: 7404 N. INTERSTATE AVE.
INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) BPST/ASSIGN

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX RACE DOB

	FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	DVD OF VIDEO SURVEILLANCE - INTERSTATE FRED MEYER		
ITEM 2	FRED MEYER EVIDENCE RELEASE FORM		
ITEM 3	RECEIPT FOR FRED MEYER 01/24/12 @ 16:13 hrs		
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☒ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER
LOCKER: CB DATE: 2/12 RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE TIME
BY

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER **No.** 1260539	DATE/TIME 012512 / 0318 AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO 12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE **ONLY** ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB

DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFC INV. SHOOTING

DELIVERING OFFICER: J. GOLDSCHMIDT BPST/ASSIGN: 28711 / AIR SUPP.

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: 318 SW MONRISON ST.

INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): M. SLATER BPST/ASSIGN: 27192 / Hom

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX RACE DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	CD-R RECORDING OF AIR SUPPORT FLIR VIDEO		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☒ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED ☐ FED ☐ OTHER _____ CHECK ONE ONLY

LOCKER: C6 DATE: 2-7-12 RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION BY

DATE TIME :

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO
No. 1260540	01/25/12 / 03/18 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME | FIRST | M I | SEX | DOB

DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP

OWNER OF PROPERTY: LAST NAME | FIRST | M I | SEX | DOB

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | PHONE

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFC. INV. SHOOTING

DELIVERING OFFICER: M. SLATER BPST/ASSIGN: 27192 / HOM

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: 1111 SW 2ND AVE

INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) BPST/ASSIGN

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT | LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | RACE | DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	CELL PHONE EXAM – CD-R COPY		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☒ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER _____

LOCKER: C6 | DATE: 2-3-12 | RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE: TIME: BY

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO
No. 1280007	1-25-12 1010 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Officer-involved Shooting
DELIVERING OFFICER: V. Nebling BPST/ASSIGN: 37144/FED
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: 888 SW 5TH AVE - 14TH Floor
INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): DET SHARP BPST/ASSIGN: 34582/DEIS

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX RACE DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	Five bullet fragments recovered from insulation in ceiling		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ FED ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☑ PED via ☐ OTHER outgoing FED locker
LOCKER DATE 1-25-12 RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION BY
DATE TIME

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

45985

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

(1)

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1280009	DATE/TIME 1/25/12 06 30 AM PM	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO 12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐ SGT. HOLBROOK #32026
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB

SIGNATURE

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
DELIVERING OFFICER: YOSHIMURA 24583 / FED BPST/ASSIGN
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: 600 BLK SW 3RD AV.
INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): KAMMERER 29988 - SLATER 27192 BPST/ASSIGN

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME DE: MORGAN, BRAD LEE FIRST M.I SEX M RACE W DOB 9/7/90

	FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	PISTOL, GLOCK MODEL 17, SER # [redacted]		
ITEM 2	ONE CARTRIDGE, "FC 9mm LUGER;" FROM CHAMBER OF PISTOL		
ITEM 3	GLOCK MAGAZINE CONTAINING SEVENTEEN, "FC 9mm LUGER;" FROM PISTOL		
ITEM 4	GLOCK MAGAZINE W/SEVENTEEN, "FC 9mm LUGER," CARTRIDGES; FROM MAGAZINE HOLDER ON BELT		
ITEM 5	GLOCK MAGAZINE W/THIRTEEN, "FC 9mm LUGER," CARTRIDGES; FROM LEFT, FRONT, PANTS POCKET		
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

TELETYPE
DPSST/DATE
Queried Mar 02071245985
Entered
Cleared NTE offer weapon

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED LOCKER DATE RECEIVED BY
CHECK ONE ONLY ☒ FED ☐ OTHER

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION BY 12 FEB -1 AM 8:17
DATE TIME

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER **No.** 1280010	DATE/TIME 1/25/12 0630 AM PM	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO. 12-7018
CHECK ONE TYPE **ONLY** ☑ EVIDENCE	☐ FOUND PROPERTY	☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐	☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐ SGT. HOLBROOK #32026
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

SIGNATURE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	DELIVERING OFFICER: YOSHIMURA 24583	BPST/ASSIGN: FED
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: 600 BLK SW 3RD AV.	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): KAMMERER 29988 - SLATER 27192	BPST/ASSIGN

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT — LAST NAME: DE: MORGAN, BRAD LEE | FIRST | M I | SEX: M | RACE: W | DOB: 4/7/90

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	TASER X26, SERIAL # X00-567692		
ITEM 2	TASER CARTRIDGE, SERIAL # C4100YPS8; FROM TASER		
ITEM 3	TWO TASER CARTRIDGES, SER. #'S C4101073M + C41017THR; FROM SPARE CARTRIDGE HOLDERS		
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED	LOCKER	DATE	RECEIVED BY
CHECK ONE ONLY ☒ FED ☐ OTHER			

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION 12 FEB -1 AM 2:17
DATE TIME

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

45986

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

①

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO
No. 1280011	1/25/12 0630 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐ OFFICER MIKE SCOTT #37557
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB

SIGNATURE

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
DELIVERING OFFICER: YOSHIMURA 24583/FED BPST/ASSIGN
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: 600 BLK SW 3RD AV.
INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): KAMMERER 29988 - SLATER 27192 BPST/ASSIGN

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST M.I SEX RACE DOB
DE: MORGAN, BRAD LEE M W 9/7/90

	FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	PISTOL, GLOCK MODEL 17, SERIAL # [redacted]		
ITEM 2	ONE CARTRIDGE, "FC 9mm LUGER;" FROM CHAMBER OF PISTOL		
ITEM 3	GLOCK MAGAZINE CONTAINING SIXTEEN, "FC 9mm LUGER," CARTRIDGES; FROM PISTOL		
ITEM 4	GLOCK MAGAZINE W/SEVENTEEN, "FC 9mm LUGER." CARTRIDGES; FROM TOP MAG HOLDER ON BELT		
ITEM 5	GLOCK MAGAZINE W/SEVENTEEN "FC 9mm LUGER" CARTRIDGES; FROM LOWER MAG HOLDER ON BELT		
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

TELETYPE
DPSST/DATE
Queried dear 0 20712 45985
Entered
Cleared N/E otar weapon

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED LOCKER DATE RECEIVED BY
CHECK ONE ONLY ☒ FED ☐ OTHER

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION BY 12 FEB -1 AM 2:18
DATE TIME

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO.
No. 1280012	1/25/12 0630 AM/PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐ OFFICER MIKE SCOTT #37557
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB
SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
DELIVERING OFFICER: YOSHIMURA 24583 / FED BPST/ASSIGN
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: 600 BLK SW 3RD AV.
INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): KAMMERER 29988 – SLATER 27192 BPST/ASSIGN

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX RACE DOB
DE: MORGAN, BRAD LEE M W 9/7/90

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	TASER X26, SERIAL # X00 - 567693		
ITEM 2	TASER CARTRIDGE, SERIAL # ~~C4100YP58~~ RY C4100YKMG; FROM TASER		
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED
CHECK ONE ONLY ☒ FED ☐ OTHER _____
LOCKER DATE RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION BY
DATE TIME :

12 FEB -1 AM 2:18

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

(1)

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1280026	DATE/TIME 012512/0630 AM PM	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO. 12-7018
CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☒ EVIDENCE	☐ FOUND PROPERTY	☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐	☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT Police Shooting
DELIVERING OFFICER JG Shearer BPST/ASSIGN 29992
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED SW 3rd / Morrison Parking Structure
INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) Kammerer/Slater Hom. BPST/ASSIGN

☐ DEFENDANT LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX RACE DOB
☐ SUSPECT

	FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	Kershaw diving knife Placard one 3½" blade - double-edged		
ITEM 2	Placard 2 Pack Camel cigarettes (empty)		
ITEM 3	Placard 3 Monster Soda can (empty)		
ITEM 4	Placard 4 Plastic gun black		
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☒ PED
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER
LOCKER PED out-going
DATE 012512
RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE TIME
BY 12 FEB -1 AM 2:18

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER **No.** 1280027	DATE/TIME 012512/0630 AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO 12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE **ONLY** ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST MI SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST MI SEX DOB
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

SIGNATURE

PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Police Shooting	DELIVERING OFFICER: JG Shearer	BPST/ASSIGN: 29992
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: SW 3rd/Morrison Parking Structure	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): Kammerer/Slater	BPST/ASSIGN: Hom.

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT — LAST NAME FIRST MI SEX RACE DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	Placard 5 Cartridge casing Gutter of 4th Av next to structure		
ITEM 2	Placard 6 Cartridge casing 10th floor of Structure		
ITEM 3	Placard 7 cartridge casing 10th floor of structure		
ITEM 4	Placard 8 cartridge casing 10th floor of structure		
ITEM 5	Placard 9 cartridge casing 10th floor of structure		
ITEM 6	Placard 10 fragment of projectile 10th floor of structure		
ITEM 7	Placard 11 fragment of projectile 10th floor of structure		
ITEM 8	Placard 12 fragment of projectile 10th floor of structure		

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY	LOCKER	DATE	RECEIVED BY
☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☒ PED ☐ FED ☐ OTHER	PED out-going	012512	

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION BY
DATE TIME

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZEN'S RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

(1)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO
No. 1280028	012512/0630 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ➡ [X] EVIDENCE [ ] FOUND PROPERTY [ ] PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES [ ] NO [ ] [ ] SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | DOB

DENIED OWNERSHIP [ ]

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP

OWNER OF PROPERTY | LAST NAME | FIRST | M I | SEX | DOB

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | PHONE

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Police Shooting

DELIVERING OFFICER: JG Shearer BPST/ASSIGN: 29992

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: SW 3rd/Morrison Parking Structure

INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): Kammerer/Slater Hom. BPST/ASSIGN:

[ ] DEFENDANT [ ] SUSPECT | LAST NAME | FIRST | M I | SEX | RACE | DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	Placard 13 fragment 10th floor of structure		
ITEM 2	Placard 14 fragment 10th floor of structure		
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: [ ] STATE CRIME LAB [ ] SATELLITE PROP. ROOM [X] PED [ ] FED [ ] OTHER _____ CHECK ONE ONLY

LOCKER: PED outgoing | DATE: 012512 | RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE | TIME :

BY 12FEB-1 AM 2:18

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

45985

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

(1)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO
No. 1280030	012512/0638 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M.I SEX DOB
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Police Shooting
DELIVERING OFFICER: JG Shearer BPST/ASSIGN: 29992
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: SW 3rd / Morrison Parking structure
INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): Kammerer / Slater Hrm. BPST/ASSIGN
☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX RACE DOB

	FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	Placard 15 cigarette butt		
ITEM 2	Placard 16 cigarette butt		
ITEM 3	Placard 17 cigarette butt		
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☒ PED
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER
LOCKER: FED out-going DATE: 012512 RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE TIME :
BY 12 FEB -1 AM 2:18

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

(1)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO
No. 1280031	012512 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ➡ [X] EVIDENCE [ ] FOUND PROPERTY [ ] PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES [ ] NO [ ] [ ] SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM:	LAST NAME	FIRST	M I.	SEX	DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP [ ]					
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP	
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP	PHONE

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

TYPE OF INCIDENT	DELIVERING OFFICER	BPST/ASSIGN
Police Shooting	JG Shearer	29992

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	BPST/ASSIGN
SW 3rd / Morrison Parking Structure	Kammerer / Slater Hom.	

[ ] DEFENDANT [ ] SUSPECT	LAST NAME	FIRST	MI	SEX	RACE	DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	Pair of blue disposable gloves near "F" position		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY				LOCKER	DATE	RECEIVED BY
	[ ] STATE CRIME LAB	[ ] SATELLITE PROP. ROOM	[X] PED	PED outgoing	012512	
	[ ] FED	[ ] OTHER				

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	BY	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
DATE TIME	12 FEB -1 AM 2:18	

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

(1)

RECEIPT NUMBER **No.** 1280032	DATE/TIME 012512 AM PM	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO 12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ➡ [X] EVIDENCE [ ] FOUND PROPERTY [ ] PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES [ ] NO [ ] [ ] SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP [ ]
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

SIGNATURE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Police Shooting
DELIVERING OFFICER: JG Shearer BPST/ASSIGN: 29992
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: SW 3rd/Morrison Parking structure
INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): Kammerer/Slater Hom. BPST/ASSIGN:

[ ] DEFENDANT [ ] SUSPECT — LAST NAME FIRST M.I SEX RACE DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	Samsung cell phone from Right front hoodie pocket		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: [ ] STATE CRIME LAB [X] SATELLITE PROP. ROOM [ ] PED
CHECK ONE ONLY [ ] FED [ ] OTHER _____
LOCKER: cb DATE: 2/6/12 RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE TIME BY

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

(1)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO
No. 1280033	012512 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☐ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME | FIRST | M I. | SEX | DOB

DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY | LAST NAME | FIRST | M I | SEX | DOB

SIGNATURE

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Police Shooting

DELIVERING OFFICER: JG Shearer BPST/ASSIGN: 29992

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: SW 3rd/Morrison parking structure

INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): Kammerer/Slater BPST/ASSIGN: Hom.

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT | LAST NAME | FIRST | M I | SEX | RACE | DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	Spent bullet 5th/Yamhill to Command post by Citizen - Det Traynor		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER _____

~~LOCKER~~ PSP outgoing | DATE 012512 | RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE | TIME :

BY 12 FEB -1 AM 2:18

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

(1)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER **No.** 1280036	DATE/TIME 012512 AM PM	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO 12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE **ONLY** ➡ [X] EVIDENCE [ ] FOUND PROPERTY [ ] PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES [ ] NO [ ] [ ] SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB

DENIED OWNERSHIP [ ]

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB

SIGNATURE

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Police Shooting

DELIVERING OFFICER: JG Shearer BPST/ASSIGN: 29992

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: SW 3rd/Morrison Parking structure

INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): Kammerer/Slater Hom. BPST/ASSIGN:

[ ] DEFENDANT [ ] SUSPECT — LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX RACE DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	Backpack from Morgan		
ITEM 2	Krylon black (flat) spray paint from backpack		
ITEM 3	3 ring binder from backpack w/ paper work and letters		
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: [ ] STATE CRIME LAB [ ] SATELLITE PROP. ROOM [X] PED
CHECK ONE ONLY [ ] FED [ ] OTHER _____

LOCKER: PED outgoing DATE: 012512 RECEIVED BY:

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

12 FEB -1 AM 9:18

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION BY
DATE TIME

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

(1)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO.
No. 1280038	012612 / 0900 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB

SIGNATURE

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: AUTOPSY / HOMICIDE
DELIVERING OFFICER: LACKEY BPST/ASSIGN: 39648 / FED
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: ME OFFICE
INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): SLATER BPST/ASSIGN: 27192 / Hom Dets

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX RACE DOB

	FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	ONE (1) PAIR BROWN BOOTS W/ CORRESPONDING WHITE SOCK INSIDE		
ITEM 2	ONE (1) PAIR BLUE/GREY JEANS W/ WHITE BELT (W/ BLUE STRIPE)		
ITEM 3	ONE (1) PAIR BLUE/WHITE PLAID FLANNEL PAJAMA BOTTOMS		
ITEM 4	ONE (1) PAIR GREEN/WHITE PLAID BOXER SHIRTS		
ITEM 5	ONE (1) BROWN HOODED SWEATSHIRT (FRONT ZIPPER)		
ITEM 6	ONE (1) BLACK/RED HOODED SWEATSHIRT (FRONT ZIPPER)		
ITEM 7	ONE (1) BLUE SHORT-SLEAVED SHIRT		
ITEM 8	ONE (1) BLACK LONG-SLEAVED SHIRT		

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☑ PED LOCKER DATE 012612 RECEIVED BY
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION BY JB 12 FEB -1 AM 2:19
DATE 1/26/12 TIME 13:00

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

(1)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO
No. 1280039	012612 / 0900 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M.I SEX DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX DOB
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT	DELIVERING OFFICER	BPST/ASSIGN
Autopsy / Homicide	Lackey	39648 / FED
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	BPST/ASSIGN
ME OFFICE	Slater	27192 / Hom Dets

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST M I SEX RACE DOB

	FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	ONE (1) TRIMET BOARDING TICKET FROM RIGHT FRONT PANTS POCKET		
ITEM 2	ONE (1) WHITE "DJEEP" LIGHTER FROM RIGHT FRONT PANTS POCKET		
ITEM 3	.56 CENTS FROM RIGHT FRONT PANTS POCKET		
ITEM 4	$18.50 FROM LEFT FRONT PANTS POCKET		
ITEM 5	NOTHING MORE		
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8	Total #3-4: $19.06 1/26/12 JG YS022 / IL 39648		

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☑ PED LOCKER DATE RECEIVED BY
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER
012612

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION BY JG YSON
DATE 1/26/12 TIME 13:00 1-49121

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01 10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

(1)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO
No. 1280040	012612 / 0900 AM PM		12 - 7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ➡ ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME | FIRST | M I | SEX | DOB

DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | DOB

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Autopsy / Homicide

DELIVERING OFFICER: Lackey BPST/ASSIGN: 39648 / Reo

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: ME Office

INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): Slater BPST/ASSIGN: 27192 / Hom Dets

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT | LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I | SEX | RACE | DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	ONE (1) BULLET FROM HEAD OF DECEASED		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

NOTHING MORE

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☑ PED
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER _____

LOCKER | DATE: 012612 | RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE 1/26/12 TIME 13:00 BY JG

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO
No. 1280041	012612 / 0900 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ➡ ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME | FIRST | M I. | SEX | DOB

DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME | FIRST | M I | SEX | DOB

SIGNATURE

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT	DELIVERING OFFICER	BRST/ASSIGN
AUTOPSY / HOMICIDE	CACKOY	39648 / FED

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	BRST/ASSIGN
ME OFFICE	SLATER	27192 / HOMICIDE

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT | LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | RACE | DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	ONE (1) BLOTTER W/ BLOOD		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

NOTHING MORE

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY	LOCKER	DATE	RECEIVED BY
☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☑ PED ☐ FED ☐ OTHER		012612	

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE 1/26/12 TIME 13:00 BY JG

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

(1)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO	PPB CASE NO.
No. 1280042	012612 / 0900 (AM) PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME | FIRST | M I | SEX | DOB

DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP

OWNER OF PROPERTY: LAST NAME | FIRST | M I | SEX | DOB

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | PHONE

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

SIGNATURE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: AUTOPSY / HOMICIDE

DELIVERING OFFICER: LACKEY — BPST/ASSIGN: 39648 / RED

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: ME OFFICE

INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): SLATER — BPST/ASSIGN: 27192 / HOM DETS

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT | LAST NAME | FIRST | M I | SEX | RACE | DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	ONE (1) BLACK BASEBALL CAP		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

NOTHING MORE

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☑ PED
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER _____

LOCKER | DATE: 012612 | RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE 1/26/12 TIME 13:00 BY JG Yam

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

to the Homicide Folder (1)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO.
No. 1260626	1/25/12 1600 PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐
HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP

OWNER OF PROPERTY: LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | DOB
HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | PHONE

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING
SIGNATURE

TYPE OF INCIDENT	DELIVERING OFFICER	BPST/ASSIGN
OFC. INVOLVED SHOOTING	B. STEED	19008/00
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	BPST/ASSIGN
DETECTIVE DIVISION	E. KAMMEREN	29988/00

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT | LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | RACE | DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1: ONE CD-ROM OF CRIME SCENE PHOTOS/DIAGRAM		
ITEM 2:		
ITEM 3:		
ITEM 4:		
ITEM 5:		
ITEM 6:		
ITEM 7:		
ITEM 8:		

12 JAN 30 PM 1:52

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY			LOCKER	DATE	RECEIVED BY
☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☐ FED	☒ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ OTHER	☐ PED	C-6	1/29/12	

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE: TIME: BY

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

to the Homicide Folder

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

4986

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

(1)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO.
No. 1237990	01-25-12 AM PM		12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | DOB

DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY | LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | DOB

SIGNATURE

HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: OFFICER INVOLVED

DELIVERING OFFICER: SPANHAUER BPST/ASSIGN: 16089

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: DET. DIV., 1111 SW 2nd AVE

INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) BPST/ASSIGN

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT | LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | RACE | DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1: Google Bird's Eye View of parking structure Signed By ofc. Myers # 31292		
ITEM 2: CD containing Interview with ofc Myers # 31292 on 01-25-12		
ITEM 3:		
ITEM 4:		12 JAN 31
ITEM 5:		
ITEM 6:		01:11:10
ITEM 7:		
ITEM 8:		

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☑ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER _____

LOCKER: C6 DATE: 01/25/12 RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE: TIME: BY

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

~~to the Homicide Folder~~
PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

(1)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER **No. 1260483**	DATE/TIME 012712 / 1525 AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 12-~~[illegible]~~ 7018

CHECK ONE TYPE **ONLY** ➡ [X] EVIDENCE [ ] FOUND PROPERTY [ ] PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY? YES [ ] NO [ ] [ ] SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | DOB
DENIED OWNERSHIP [ ]
HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I | SEX | DOB
HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | PHONE

SIGNATURE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Officer Involved Shooting
DELIVERING OFFICER: Det. K. Coffey
BPST/ASSIGN: 34672
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: 1111 SW 2nd Avenue
INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)
BPST/ASSIGN

[ ] DEFENDANT
[ ] SUSPECT
LAST NAME | FIRST | M.I. | SEX | RACE | DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.

		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	Google bird's eye view of parking structure by Ofc. Hoerauf		
ITEM 2	CD containing Ofc. Hoerauf's interview		
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

12 JAN 31 PM 5:21

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY [ ] STATE CRIME LAB [X] SATELLITE PROP. ROOM [ ] PED [ ] FED [ ] OTHER _____
LOCKER: C-6
DATE: 012712
RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE: TIME: :
BY

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

BUREAU OF POLICE (1)
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

1NW96

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE/TIME	AM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO.
No. 1260381	012512 / 1500	PM	12-2849; 12-6797	12-7018

CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND PROPERTY ☐ PRISONER'S PROP GAVE COPY? YES ☐ NO ☐ ☐ SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB

DENIED OWNERSHIP ☐

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB

SIGNATURE

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Officer Involved Shooting

DELIVERING OFFICER: Det. Anthony Merrill BPST/ASSIGN #35227/4527

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: 607 SW 3rd AVE, 8th Floor SE corner

INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): Det. Mark Slater BPST/ASSIGN #27192/4498

☐ DEFENDANT ☐ SUSPECT LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX RACE DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1 -(1) CD-R of photos of 2004 red Honda Civic Coupe bearing OREGON LICENSE PLATE # [redacted]		
ITEM 2		
ITEM 3		
ITEM 4		
ITEM 5		
ITEM 6		
ITEM 7		
ITEM 8		

DELIVERED TO: ☐ STATE CRIME LAB ☒ SATELLITE PROP. ROOM ☐ PED
CHECK ONE ONLY ☐ FED ☐ OTHER

LOCKER: CE DATE: 012512 RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION
DATE: TIME:

BY

WHITE - RECORDS COPY
YELOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
PINK - WITH PROPERTY

04-01-10

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 12-7018

RECORDS

January 25th, 2012

Officer Tim Hoerauf
DPSST #51230

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

12 FEB -8 PM 9:49

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Coffey: Today is January 25, 2012 at 10:40 AM. This is case #12-7018. It's an officer involved shooting at the parking structure, SW 3rd Avenue and SW Alder Street. Present in the room with me is Detective Hogan from Gresham PD. He's part of the East Metro Major Crimes Team, DPSST #25407. Union Rep. Habkirk, 29192. Officer Hoerauf…

Hoerauf: Yes.

Coffey: …DPSST #51230, and I'm Kristina Coffey, 34672. We're in Sergeant McGlathery's office on the 13th floor of the Detective Division, and you understand this conversation is being recorded, Officer Hoerauf?

Hoerauf: Yes.

Coffey: And we have your permission to do so?

Hoerauf: Yes.

Coffey: Okay. So today, I'm sorry, your shift started on January 24th, last night?

Hoerauf: Um-hm.

Coffey: Correct?

Hoerauf: Yes.

Coffey: And what district were you working?

Hoerauf: 890's, 897.

Coffey: Okay. Did you have a partner?

Hoerauf: Yes, I was with Officer Richardson.

Coffey: Okay, and is he your normal partner?

Hoerauf: No, he's my coach on temporary basis.

Coffey: Okay, and, initially, for this incident, what was the call that you heard?

Hoerauf: Received the call there was a suicidal male that was standing on the top of a parking garage initially, the dispatcher wasn't sure where this person was standing or what parking garage. So, we're hearing, we were hearing there were officers

checking other parking garages in the area, nobody was finding him. There were some officers tied up on, on other calls, and I believe we were a little bit short tonight anyway on personnel, but we decided that since our district wasn't busy, nothing going on, we would head up to, head up to the core, and, and assist on the call. So, I believe it was narrowed down that he was at the, at the parking garage where, where this all occurred. So we decided to head there, and we headed, we headed from, from our district. Took 405 to 12th and then, and then east to about 4th and Morrison.

Coffey: Okay, and while in route, were there any updates from the call?

Hoerauf: There, there were updates in the call. There were quite a few. Some of the updates I, I heard that there was a knife involved somehow, that someone had dealt with this person earlier on some, some other incident. I wasn't, I wasn't sure what. I didn't catch the nature of it. Sergeants were involved, I believe Sergeant Holbrook was on the radio and he advised that whoever was going up to make contact, Officer Scott was the first on scene and he advised that Officer Scott wait for, wait for cover to approach, just due to the nature of the call and volatility of, of people in a suicidal situation or condition. You know, it's pretty, pretty common so he told us, he advised to wait so we, we staged up with Officer Scott. I believe the dispatcher at one point updated that the suspect talked about suicide by cop. He had mentioned that, but there was no confirmation of a, of a gun or anything like that though.

Coffey: Okay, and the location at this point, you guys knew which parking structure?

Hoerauf: We had just kind of, because, apparently the suspect was watching one of the officers that was circling the area, and he said that to the dispatcher so they relayed that information and I think by process of elimination we figured that he was likely in this parking structure. And we didn't figure that out until we actually got to the top of it.

Coffey: Okay, and you, so you didn't know where in the parking structure this person was located?

Hoerauf: No we, we knew he was likely at the top. He said he was at the top and had a vantage point on a police car that was in the area.

Coffey: Okay, and where did you stage with Officer Scott?

Hoerauf: Right about, I think we initially saw him at like maybe the fourth floor or so. And then we stopped and, and just conversed briefly at about the sixth or seventh floor.

Coffey: Okay, and where did you park when you arrived?

Hoerauf: We parked at the, at the very top of the structure. We initially didn't see the person. We didn't him standing in any of the, the common space of the floor on the parking deck itself. It wasn't until we drove completely around, well to the east side, and then looped around, that my partner noticed him standing on top of, on top of the stairwell, on the roof of the stairwell structure.

Coffey: Okay, so you arrive, you arrive on scene and you meet with Officer Scott approximately around the fourth floor.

Hoerauf: Right.

Coffey: And, and then you drive up together to the, to the top of the parking structure.

Hoerauf: Right.

Coffey: Correct, okay. And I've, I've placed a, an aerial photograph of that parking structure in front of you there, and north is up on that, on that top one.

Hoerauf: North is up, okay.

Coffey: So, from that, are you able to show me where you parked your vehicle?

Hoerauf: Uh, yes.

Coffey: So this would be the southwest corner.

Hoerauf: Okay. We came in from here, drove up on the south side, to the east side, and then right about at the, the northeast corner as far as you could drive, that's when we turned around and my partner noticed him standing here.

Coffey: And you're pointing to the southwest corner?

Hoerauf: To the, to the southwest side. And our vehicle was initially parked on the southeast side, sort of in the, the middle travel lane.

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: In between the parking spots and from that spot we could see, we had a good vantage point and also cover from, from the southeast corner.

Coffey: Okay, so is it a, your pointing at pictures, and just for the purpose of the tape, the, I just want to clarify, this what your indicating would be cover, is this some sort of a retaining wall?

Hoerauf: There's, there's a, a concrete wall and a large, a large concrete structure that holds up the light pole.

Coffey: Okay, okay, so you guys are standing on the southeast…

Hoerauf: The southeast.

Coffey: …corner of the parking structure…

Hoerauf: Yes.

Coffey: …looking.

Hoerauf: Looking southwest.

Coffey: Okay, to the, at the top of a, is it a stairwell?

Hoerauf: It's, right, the stairwell structure is, is raised about, between maybe 12 and 20 feet at any given spot.

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: From the floor, from the main floor.

Coffey: Okay, and from that vantage point, you said your, your partner observed a subject on top of that structure.

Hoerauf: Um-hm.

Coffey: What did you see, can you describe the person?

Hoerauf: I looked across and I could see initially just a, just a silhouette of a person standing on top. We illuminated it with spotlights and, and also the ambient light of the buildings around, I could see, it looked like a, looked a younger male wearing a backpack and had a black jacket on, with, it looked like maybe some red or something on it, some red accents to it.

Coffey: Okay, and did you see anything in this persons hands?

Hoerauf: No, I didn't see anything initially.

Coffey: Okay, okay, what was your role then when you arrived on scene?

Hoerauf: It seemed like, at first it was just Officer Scott, Officer Richardson and myself there, once we advised that we had the suspect there, or the subject at the time, and he had him there. It seemed like quickly we had Sergeant Holbrook that showed up and then quickly there was a plan devised to make contact with him. Initially, we staged here. I believe Sergeant Holbrook also parked on the, on the southeast corner facing, with his vehicle facing the subject. Once, once a plan was

devised to walk around, to walk around the north, to the north of the structure, around to contact him, I stayed at the southeast corner and had eyes on with a pair of binoculars.

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: And I was there initially with Officer Richardson.

Coffey: Okay, so you, you stayed on the, the southeast corner with binoculars looking at the subject and several other officers then walked northbound to the other side?

Hoerauf: Um-hm.

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: It was a, initially Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook walked around to that side.

Coffey: Okay, and once on scene did you get any additional information or learn anything else?

Hoerauf: Not that I recall. There weren't really any updates and we weren't getting any, we weren't really getting any, anything from the, from the subject standing there. He didn't address us. He was just kind of looking at us and I believe, at least for some period of time, he stayed on the phone with dispatch.

Coffey: Okay. So what happened next after the officers went northbound through the structure?

Hoerauf: They, they contacted him. I know the subject hung up the phone because it was, it was updated on radio that he was gonna hang up. And he started talking to them. I just maintained visual, watching him through the binoculars, looking to see if I had any, any pertinent information that I could update to other officers. It seemed like over the course of maybe about five minutes, the officers that were talking to him requested project respond and started coordinating efforts to block the street potentially if he jumped, to stage a medical, and I believe, I believe also HNT was requested at some point in time.

Coffey: Okay. And then what did you see from your vantage point?

Hoerauf: The subject was drinking what I thought was like maybe a monster energy drink or something. I could see a black can. I didn't see the logo on it, but I could see he was drinking a black can. He's kind of, he's kind of pacing a little bit back and forth. He didn't appear to be particularly agitated, just with his body language. When I notice things starting to change, he, there's an air conditioning unit that sits in the, I think it's an air conditioning unit that sits in the middle, you could see

this box. And he's, it looks like he finishes his drink, he sets his can down somewhat forcefully. He then is, throughout this process he's kind of, he's got his hands in and out of his, out of his pockets. I don't know if the officers there addressed that or not. I don't know if they were trying not to agitate him by yelling at him to keep his hands out of his pockets or something. I don't know if they felt threatened by that. But it was something I was watching. At one point, he reaches into his coat and grabs a pack of cigarettes. He lights one. He smokes it. And I'm, I'm thinking that this person is, is generally crying for help, you know generally you call people, you call the police, you call, and make a scene generally, people that are crying for help for some kind of, to seek mental attention or something. They want some help. So I, I didn't take the threat of him jumping off the building seriously at that point. I thought it was, it was just a cry. He was crying for help. So that was kind of what my, what my initial thought was. But then as he's smoking his cigarette and some of his mannerisms, I'm just noticing is, is sort of changing. You know, he takes his last drink. He smokes his last cigarette. I figure he may jump off this, this building. I'm expecting it. At some point in this, other officers showed up. I know Officer Nett showed up when an AR-15 was requested. When Officer Nett showed up I advised him, he was sort of in, in the center structure of the parking garage and it's, it's a circular structure and he's standing at one end of it, and then he kind of comes towards the middle of it which is closer to where I was standing. And I advised him that I had a clear backdrop of the west hills, because around it, almost at any other portion they'd be, if they had to fire they'd be shooting towards buildings which I advised him of. And he, he let me know that he wanted to at least be close enough to, to exactly see what was going on with this person to be, to be very clear. At some point in time, and maybe 15 minutes has passed, by this time, Officer Richardson walked back around to, I think he had to get something out of the trunk of the car. And at that point, I'm, I'm still watching him and, you know, as Officer Richardson's walking around he stopped reaching into his jacket pockets and he was reaching, I think into his pants. Maybe, I don't know, I could see like maybe a, maybe brown colored sweat pants or something. I, I could just see a band and it looked like he could easily reach his hand into. Maybe not like, the pants were loose enough that he could reach his hand into 'em. He's doing this a couple times. He's got his hand resting in, in his, on the right hand, in, in the right side of his pants for, I would say significant periods of time. Maybe a minute or two at a time. I didn't know that it was really out of place because it was cold. It's common for people to put their hands in, in comfortable places when, when it's cold so I didn't think anything of it and I didn't advise and I figured the other officers that were close had, had at least a view of what he was doing. And they didn't communicate that they, that they feared that in any way. And I don't know that they tried to seek cover or anything. So there wasn't really any indication that there was a weapon there, but he, as I'm watching the suspect, pulls a, what was at least clear to me, the silhouette of a, it looked like maybe an automatic pistol out of, and I, at the time it struck me as a smaller pistol. It wasn't particularly

large, but he pulls this out and points it directly at Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook who are standing in front of him. So he's point it, pointing it northward towards them. It seemed like as he, almost as quickly as he got it out, I started hearing pops. I heard a couple shots and then it sounded like maybe, maybe, for whatever reason, the report of the gun changed so like different, different pop, different sounding pops and it wasn't, it wasn't loud from, from my point, but it was, it was distinct and it changed, so I thought that maybe the suspect had fired at them, but I thought it was maybe just two guns had fired unknown number of rounds. I would say approximately five in total. I pulled my, I pulled my pistol, pointed it towards him just as he was kind of crumpling forward and the way he crumpled forward, he was standing in between, there's, there's like a small antennae and the, and the air conditioning unit. And he crumples forward as though he's shot in the front of his body. You know, it's like he's protecting himself. So he just kind of, he falls forward and I lose him behind a wall. Shortly thereafter, shots fired are called and I'm just maintaining cover, just holding cover on the side of the building. I actually repositioned the car to get more light up to where, to where his location was. I aimed my spotlight, re-aimed it, and proceeded to hold cover from the vantage point behind the, behind where the light pole was. I had a pair of gloves on 'cause I thought I might have to go hands on with this person. I took 'em off and just waited until I was relieved by our officers from North that came and relieved us.

Coffey: Okay, and while you're up there, did you hear any verbal commands coming from the other officers on the other side of the structure?

Hoerauf: I didn't hear anything that I could make out. I heard a times like a voice would get louder and quieter, but I didn't hear, I didn't hear commands or I didn't hear what the suspect was saying directly to them. And this is, I would estimate probably, you know 75 yards from where I'm at.

Coffey: But the officers then were talking to the suspect?

Hoerauf: Yes, they were talking to him for 15 minutes or so. And, you know, they were maybe, maybe 20 yards from him.

Coffey: Um-hm, okay. But you couldn't make out any words or any names or anything?

Hoerauf: No.

Coffey: Okay. Were there any other weapons that were deployed besides the handguns?

Hoerauf: No. Not unless, unless Officer Nett fired, and he, he had an AR-15, unless he did and I didn't see. I didn't see muzzle flashes, but I did see when there was firing going on, I saw his pistol towards the officers, so, not that I'm aware of...

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: ...unless, unless Officer Nett fired.

Coffey: Okay. Which you did not see that to clarify?

Hoerauf: I didn't, I did not see it. My, at the time, at the time the shots were going on, I was looking through a pair of binoculars at him so, ya know, I'm looking.

Coffey: At, at the, at the suspect?

Hoerauf: At the suspect so I'm kind of looking through a straw.

Coffey: Okay. Okay. What I'd like to do is with this diagram if you can maybe draw where your patrol vehicle was...

Hoerauf: Okay.

Coffey: ...and then where the other officers are. So, if you could put in your patrol vehicle and initially where it was pointed. You said you moved it after.

Hoerauf: Initially, I'm, my vehicles about here.

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: Is it alright if I actually draw on this?

Coffey: Yeah, absolutely.

Hoerauf: Initially my vehicles about, about here.

Coffey: And which direction is it pointing?

Hoerauf: And it's pointing that way, pointing south.

Coffey: Um-hm.

Hoerauf: And after the shots were fired, I moved it just forward. Because this is a, this is a wall that's maybe about, ya know, four feet high or so and then there's, that also, also the light pole that's a little bit higher than it, so, it's blocking the light.

Coffey: Okay, so what you can do, is just do maybe like a dotted line and then show where you moved it to, and the direction it was pointing, perfect.

Hoerauf: I moved it here and...

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: ...re-positioned the light. Then I exited and went back.

Coffey: Okay. And where were you standing with your binoculars, put an "x" maybe, where you were.

Hoerauf: I was standing right about this location. I moved back and forth depending on, depending on what I needed to see or the level.

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: I moved back and forth about four to five feet.

Coffey: And then where were the other officers vehicles, do you remember where they were parked?

Hoerauf: Uh, yes, there was a, I believe it's Officer's Scott's Charger was parked behind ours, near about this location.

Coffey: Okay, do you want to put like an "s" in it or something.

Hoerauf: Put an "s" for Scott.

Coffey: Perfect.

Hoerauf: Sergeant Holbrook's vehicle was in about this space pointing...

Coffey: And then maybe an "h"...

Hoerauf: ...towards the suspect.

Coffey: ...for that one. Perfect.

Hoerauf: And then.

Coffey: Officer Nett, do you remember where he was parked?

Hoerauf: Officer Nett, I, I believed he parked down below.

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: Like a floor below or something. And Officer Nett moved between this location and this location in the round about in the center, over the course of the entire encounter.

Coffey: Okay. At the time of the shooting, where was he standing do you think?

Hoerauf: I believe he was standing at the exit, or it looks like the entrance to that roundabout.

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: I, I believe he was standing here. And at least afterward, almost immediately afterward, when I assessed where everybody was, and made sure no one was, no one was hit, I could see him here.

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: I believe Officer Scott was here. And Sergeant Holbrook was next to him. I don't know exactly what their position was. I couldn't see them…

Coffey: Sure.

Hoerauf: …because of the concrete wall that was in the way. And they're talking to the, talking to the suspect up here.

Coffey: Okay, and then when the suspect was standing roughly there when he, when he fell or when he was struck, where, you said he was between an antennae and.

Hoerauf: Yeah, at least from my vantage point there's maybe, you know, five feet separating these two, these two structures. And I think there's an antennae sitting on the, on the corner of the building and he's just kind of bracketed in between the two.

Coffey: Okay, and so he was in that area when he…

Hoerauf: Um-hm.

Coffey: …was hit? Okay. Okay, and then just for clarification here, when the officers went northbound around, did they go this dire-.

Hoerauf: Yes, I.

Coffey: Did they go through the roundabout to make it to the north side, do you know? Or did they go through the entire parking structure.

Hoerauf: I'm really not sure. I don't know if they, if they jumped over a wall. I wasn't watching them.

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: Move, move around, I wasn't, 'cause at some point Officer Richardson was here and was here at the where the shooters were and came all the way back around. And I'm not sure if he used the roundabout or not. And, he actually switched positions with another officer. I guess there was some feedback that the other officer that was, that was there initially, the person did not like him. He just didn't like the way he looked or didn't want to deal with him and told him to leave. So, in order to accommodate him, he did and switched with Officer Richardson. I was initially standing with, but he swapped spots with him.

Coffey: And was that something that you heard over the radio?

Hoerauf: When, when the other officer came back, he's like, "Just switch, switch spots with me." And he explained briefly that he didn't like him. That he, he maybe, this guy, he appeared like maybe a street kid or something that he talked to in the past and he didn't remember it, but he just said he didn't like him, and he didn't want him there and it was agitating him. So he, he left, in an effort to keep the person calm.

Coffey: And do you know who that officer was?

Hoerauf: I do, but his name is leaving me.

Coffey: Okay, that's okay.

Hoerauf: His name starts with an "M".

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: Myers.

Coffey: Myers, okay. So, Officer Myers was originally with.

Hoerauf: With the first three that went up, and then, early on in the encounter, they switched positions.

Coffey: Okay, and the, oh, go ahead.

Hoerauf: Oh, after, after the, after the shooting Officer Myers was, he took a position to cover the supervisor's car.

Coffey: Okay. Were there any other officers up on that top level of the parking structure? We have.

Hoerauf: No, not.

Coffey: Sergeant Holbrook, Officer Myers, yourself, Officer Richardson.

Hogan: Where's Richardson?

Hoerauf: Officer Richardson was, at the time of the shooting, he had, he had just come back and we had conversed briefly so he was between the trunk of his car and, and my location. And I think he may have ran to the wall after the shots were fired.

Coffey: Okay, do you want to mark him in there, like roughly where he was at, just.

Hoerauf: And this is, this is post shooting, the positions and all.

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: That all us here. And I think Officer Myer had, he had gone back and forth several times between this car and, and where I was at.

Coffey: Um-hm.

Hoerauf: Just trying to get a better vantage point on this person.

Coffey: During the encounter or post?

Hoerauf: During, during the encounter and then post, he, he moved over for a short period of time because I was, I was holding cover and I could not watch through the binoculars at the same time. And I was in a good position. I had good cover, so I just chose to stay, to stay there. I didn't know if the person was down for good or not. So, Officer Meyer came over and he was also looking through the binoculars post shooting.

Coffey: Okay, okay. And then, just to run through it one more time, make sure that we've covered everything. You meet on the fourth floor with Officer Scott.

Hoerauf: Right, right around there after Sergeant Holbrook said that you guys need to go up together.

Coffey: Okay. And you guys went up the roundabout, and which way does the roundabout?

Hoerauf: Basically.

Coffey: When you're going up.

Hoerauf: The way I understand it, when you're going up, you're actually driving along the perimeter of the building, the outside perimeter is, it's like a gradual ramp that goes all the way up, and I believe the, so you enter going on the perimeter and I think you exit the interior…

Coffey: Going down the roundabout.

Hoerauf: ...roundabout part.

Coffey: Okay. So, you went all the way up to the very end of the, the ninth floor.

Hoerauf: As far as, as far as you could drive on the top floor.

Coffey: Which would be on the, on the west portion of the parking structure.

Hoerauf: On the.

Coffey: I'm sorry the east portion.

Hoerauf: On the east side.

Coffey: Sorry. And you guys then turned around and, when turning around that's when your partner observed the, the suspect on the southwest corner?

Hoerauf: Yes.

Coffey: Okay. And who was with you when you, was it just Officer Scott that was?

Hoerauf: It was, it was just Officer Scott and just car to car, yelled over to him that he was, he was on that southwest corner.

Coffey: Okay, and at, at that moment, did you guys have any other info besides a suicidal subject on that southwest corner, that you can recall?

Hoerauf: Well, we, we discovered that he was on the southwest corner. Other than the updates that had come prior to our arrival, nothing else.

Coffey: Okay. And were there any, I haven't, I haven't heard the call or read through..

Hoerauf: Okay.

Coffey: ...the call. Were there any other mention of weapons or methods of suicide?

Hoerauf: At some point, at some point, someone thought he had a knife. I don't know how I learned or how I, or why I thought that, but I was, I was looking for a knife. I was, you know, watching his pockets, you know, I saw his right hand was probably his dominant hand. I was looking in, you know, dominant side pockets and I thought I might have seen something. I don't know if it was his jeans, I think, were sort of tattered, so he had like strings hanging out, and it looked like the, the clip of a knife near his pocket, and I communicated that, but I, I wasn't sure, so I thought that in a hands on situation if you got talked the person out, and

had to, had to cuff him that would be pretty important, but it wasn't really a threat to them. It wasn't really a threat to any of the officers at the location where we were talking to him.

Coffey: Okay. And you maintained that position on the southeast corner with binoculars to observe the suspect while, meanwhile what were your partner and Officer Scott doing?

Hoerauf: Well.

Coffey: When you.

Hoerauf: Officer Richardson, Holbrook, and Scott were there for, for most of, for most of the encounter until Officer Richardson came back and that was the time when, when the shots were fired.

Coffey: Okay, I guess, I just wanted to clarify, initially, it was just Richardson and Scott and yourself?

Hoerauf: Yes.

Coffey: At what point then did Officer Holbrook, or Sergeant Holbrook?

Hoerauf: Sergeant Holbrook came up probably several, several minutes after, like he was, it was within, within a few minutes. And when he was there, that's when the plan was developed to go make contact with him.

Coffey: Okay, so there was no contact made prior to the Sergeants arrival?

Hoerauf: No, we were just watching him.

Coffey: Okay, okay. And was the suspect in that corner, was he saying anything to you or doing anything at that point?

Hoerauf: I think he was, he was on the phone with dispatch and I think we were, we were getting updates through dispatch from what he was saying, but he didn't make any attempt to really, really contact us. He was just looking at us.

Coffey: Okay, and what was your plan then when, when Sergeant Holbrook arrived, what was your plan for contact?

Hoerauf: I was gonna maintain a visual where I was at because also, at the bottom of this structure that he was standing on, there's a, there's a doorway into the stairs and he got up there somehow. So he either climbed, you know, somehow on the exterior perimeter of the building and just kind of hopped up there, or he got

through a door somehow. So he could have very easily exited out the bottom. I don't know if there's a rooftop access or something, so I'm, I'm watching this side, making sure he doesn't leave. And they went up to talk to him just to kind of, it was where we were at it was too far to talk to him.

Coffey: Um-hm.

Hoerauf: And, ya know, unless we did it over the phone, but we didn't realize what kind of threat he posed at the time. We thought it was just he intended to kill himself so their, their idea was to get closer for better communication, face to face, and also see if they could talk him down.

Coffey: Okay, and they somehow through the northern side of the parking structure, they either went through the roundabout or the north side of it?

Hoerauf: Yes.

Coffey: Made contact with him on the northwest portion of the.

Hoerauf: The northwest portion of where he was standing.

Coffey: They, I'm sorry, they went north, yeah, okay, perfect. And then, you couldn't really hear, you could hear conversation, but you didn't hear any?

Hoerauf: You know, I would hear a spike in, in tone, but that was it. And it wasn't, it didn't sound particularly aggressive. It think, you know, the idea is to kind of low key situations like that so they don't, so they don't escalate, you don't amp the person up by yelling at 'em.

Coffey: And at what point was HNT or CNT and Project Respond?

Hoerauf: Initially, I think it was Project Respond, they were at least, someone advised that they needed to be notified to respond.

Coffey: This is during that initial contact?

Hoerauf: Yeah, probably within the first 10 minutes of it.

Coffey: Um-hm.

Hoerauf: Trying to gather resources and that was just, you know, one of the things that you do, and then for whatever reason, like maybe a couple minutes later or a short time later, HNT was also requested.

Coffey: Okay, and Officer Nett, when was he requested out there, during that same?

Hoerauf: There was an AR-15 request that went out and for whatever reason, anybody that had one in Central was, was tied up or couldn't respond so they put it out on the other nets and, and Officer Nett who works North precinct at St. Johns was the first to respond.

Coffey: Okay, and when Officer Nett arrived, he was on foot and in that, that turnabout, in a northwestern location from the suspect, correct? Would that be northeastern location from the suspect?

Hoerauf: He's, yeah, from like, from the suspects orientation he is north east of him.

Coffey: Okay. Okay, and again you just maintained the, the visual, (coughs), excuse me, with binoculars on the suspect during the confrontation?

Hoerauf: Yes, almost, almost all of it.

Coffey: Okay.

Hogan: You said they went to make contact. They being the three office-?

Hoerauf: Sergeant, Sergeant Holbrook, Officer Scott, and initially Officer Myer.

Hogan: And at some point, Officer Myer came back?

Hoerauf: Um-hm, and switched with Officer Richardson.

Hogan: And said that there had been. Okay, Officer Richardson went up, was, did he make it all the way up to where the Sergeant and the other officer were before he came back?

Hoerauf: Yes, I believe he was there for, he was probably there for a couple minutes, at least.

Hogan: Okay.

Hoerauf: It was, it was long enough that he needed to come back to the car and get something and I guess they had, you know, felt comfortable enough to do that too, that he came back.

Hogan: And he made it all the way back to the car before?

Hoerauf: Made it all the way back, and we had a brief exchange of conversation and Officer Richardson said, you know, make sure and watch that right side, 'cause that's where he was starting to, to get more comfortable putting his hand.

Hogan: And then, and I know you said you couldn't hear the conversation, you heard some, some tones, but you said earlier that at a certain point during the discussion the subjects mannerisms changed. You said…

Hoerauf: And this is just.

Hogan: …you got the, the impression that it was kind of like last drink, last cigarette, that you went from.

Hoerauf: And, and maybe this is just my thinking, this is, you know, I'm watching this, it's, I'm watching it without sound. And I'm trying to think of potential outcomes, what could happen here, what could happen next, what's his next move. And this is, maybe I've just equated it with, you know, knowledge I've had in the past of other situations or training, but, you know, people taking, taking these last steps, and it's like the way he put his drink down it was, you know, somewhat like, like I'm setting this down for good, or smoking a cigarette it's, you know, people do it, you know, it was kind of a, I don't know, kind of a stereotypical last cigarette kind of thing. It's, it's what people do, so, in my mind I thought he was maybe preparing to jump.

Hogan: Um-hm.

Coffey: And, just to go through the, I guess the motions one more time, you, you observed the subject take what you thought was a, an automatic pistol out of his pants, or the front of his pants with this right hand?

Hoerauf: Yes.

Coffey: Okay, and.

Hoerauf: You know, and of course I'm looking from a, a side silhouette view of someone yards away and somewhat dark conditions. It looked like, it looked like his right side.

Coffey: Okay, and could you see, I know, I know it was dark, could you see a color on this handgun?

Hoerauf: It was, it was somewhat dark colored. It was clear enough to me that if he didn't, if he hadn't of fallen so quickly, I would've fired.

Coffey: Okay, and did you see him, he takes it out of his pants, then what did he do with it?

Hoerauf: He pointed it directly at where Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott were standing.

Coffey: Okay, with one hand, two hands?

Hoerauf: It looked like one hand.

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: I thought it was one hand.

Coffey: Okay, and was it?

Hoerauf: And he, he didn't extend it all the way like, like the way we're traditionally trained to, to shoot with two hands. It looked like he just pointed it out with one hand. It didn't necessarily aim, but just had it pointed in their direction.

Coffey: Okay, and could you tell, you have binoculars during this time…

Hoerauf: Um-hm.

Coffey: …could you tell, was his finger on the trigger?

Hoerauf: No idea.

Coffey: Could you see that at all?

Hoerauf: I couldn't see.

Coffey: Okay. And how far was his arm extended then? As he takes it out, was it?

Hoerauf: It wasn't, wasn't totally extended, but it was, it was most of the way extended, I'd say 75%.

Coffey: Okay, and then at that time, how many rounds do you think you heard?

Hoerauf: Again, I'm not totally clear.

Coffey: Um-hm.

Hoerauf: It was approximately five. I heard maybe two quick pops, and then a couple after that.

Coffey: Okay.

Hoerauf: You know, I don't know how many.

Coffey: Okay. Detective, do you have any other…

Hogan: No other questions.

Coffey: ...questions? Is there anything else that we haven't asked you that you think might be...

Hoerauf: No, I don't think so.

Coffey: ...important? Okay. Well good. Actually, what I'm gonna have you do before I stop this is if you can sign and date this top photo.

Hoerauf: Okay.

Coffey: And we will end the tape. The time is 11:21 AM.

Coffey: 'Kay, we're back on tape, the date is January 25th, 2012. Still case #12-7018. And the time is 11:37 AM. Officer Hoerauf, Officer Habkirk, and...

Hogan: Detective Hogan.

Coffey: ...and I are still in, in Sergeant McGlathery's office just for a few more clarifying questions. First off, you know this conversations being recorded?

Hoerauf: Yes.

Coffey: Correct, and, and you consent to the recording?

Hoerauf: Yes, I do.

Coffey: Okay, and the first question we have for you, when Sergeant Holbrook responded on scene, can you show me his route of arrival?

Hoerauf: I believe he, he entered the struct-.

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added on 012612 / 1105 hours by B. Bowlby BB

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 12-7018

RECORDS

January 25th, 2012

Officer John Myers
DPSST #31292

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

12 FEB -8 PM 9:49

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL
TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

RECORDS

Sponhauer: Okay. Today is January 25, 2012. The time is about 10:40 am. We are referencing case number 12-7018 and we are with Officer John Myers. And in the room is Daryl Turner, and Multnomah County Detective Ken

Yohe: Yohe

Sponhauer: Yohe? Thanks. And myself, Detective Mark Sponhauer. And Officer Myers, do you understand this conversation is being recorded?

Myers: I do.

Sponhauer: And is that okay with you?

Myers: Yes.

Sponhauer: Okay. And can you tell me your assignment today?

Myers: Assignment is 877 District, 877.

Sponhauer: In uniform?

Myers: Yes. Uniform

Sponhauer: And what was your Radio call number?

Myers: 877

Sponhauer: And did you have a partner?

Myers: I do, no. did not.

Sponhauer: Okay. Did you have a Ride-Along with you?

Myers: No.

12 FEB -8 PM 9:49

Sponhauer: Okay. And I just want to confirm that you were a witness officer in this case? Did you use any force?

Myers: I did not.

Sponhauer: Okay. Did you order any use of force?

Myers: No.

Sponhauer: Okay. So why don't you give a chronological order of events. Start with what you learned of the incident and kind of work your way through and then we might have some follow-up questions for you.

Myers: Okay. I was on another call at 19th and Burnside on a traffic stop when this call came out of a possible jumper at the location of a parking garage. It was unsure which parking garage the person was at. Sergeant Holbrook was covering me on the traffic stop. And he broke away to go cover the officer that was looking for this person that was a possible jumper. From what I remember of the broadcast was that this possible jumper may be armed with a gun and also that he admitted to doing a robbery or something like that earlier in the week. As I waited for the tow, for the traffic stop I was on, more cars were being requested to the area of searching for this parking garage. And then when I felt it was safe for me to leave that traffic stop, I went ahead and left and went down there to cover on this call 'cause they had non-emergency off the air and they found the building that the person was at.

When I came into the area, I was directed by Sergeant Holbrook to come in off of 3rd Avenue. And come up to the 9th floor and that's where I would meet him. So I came up the parking garage, came up to the 9th floor, I positioned my car on the northwest corner of the 9th garage floor. And Sergeant Holbrook had me, I walked over to him. I seen who we later I guess refer to him as "the suspect," was standing up on a kind of like an elevator shaft I guess rooftop, looking towards us. I went over to Sergeant Holbrook and David Scott and Sergeant Holbrook informed me that he wanted me to stay with Scott, Officer Scott and be with him there while he maintained Radio communication to let everybody else know what was going on.

Sponhauer: Okay. Let's pause there just a second. Why don't you go ahead and circle on this Google Earth map of the parking structure. What tower you're talking about. Just circle the whole thing.

Myers: Oh, Okay.

Sponhauer: and where was your car at, you positioned it?

Myers: My car was positioned approximately right here.

Sponhauer: Okay. Which way was it, okay. Alright. And did you see any other cars, any other police cars up there?

Myers: Not until after I got out of my car. I seen a couple cars over here. (points to north side of lot)

Sponhauer: Okay. And where was Officer Scott at?

Myers: Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook, there is a ramp right here (south side) and they were approximately right there. And there's a cement barrier there so they were standing behind the cement barrier. But they were, you could see over the cement barriers.

Sponhauer: Okay. And that's where you joined Officer Scott?

Myers: correct

Sponhauer: Okay. Good. And you mentioned that Officer Holbrook then did Radio communication.

Myers: Yes, Sergeant Holbrook said he was going to keep everybody informed of what's going on and direct other additional cover officers into the area. At the time that I basically took position right on the right side of Officer Scott and the suspect yelled, "Get that short guy outta here! I don't want him here." It kind of took me by surprise 'cause I didn't know who this guy was. And Sergeant Holbrook goes, Do you know who this officer is? And he goes, Yeah, I don't want him here. So Sergeant Holbrook goes, Okay, why don't you go over and switch spots with Officer Richardson and stay with his recruit or his partner. So I walked back around, jumped over a cement barrier and then switched spots with Officer Richardson.

Sponhauer: And where was Officer Richardson at? Just put an R

Myers: Okay. At that time, Officer Richardson and I switched spots. Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook were still maintaining communication with the subject and talking to him. I watched the subject face the two of them and start talking back and then start walking over to the edge and that's when Officer Scott would give updates. Said, Okay, he's walking towards the edge. Additional units were asked to block off the street just in case he did jump. He would go back and forth. He would walk towards the officers and start talking to them. And then walk away. I think at one time he lit up a cigarette. I believe I recall him lighting up a cigarette and I think there was some kind of canister of a drink and I don't know what it was but he took a drink of something that was up there that he had laying next to

the air conditioner unit up there. I'm thinking probably 15, 20 minutes at least had gone by as they were trying to talk him into just coming down and I was over by where the R is on the map that Officer Richardson was at with his partner. Officer Richardson came back to my location to grab his jacket and at that time, he asked me if we could switch packset batteries 'cause his packset was going dead. I gave him my packset battery. At the same time, Officer Richardson we switched and he started to walk away, I kind of looked towards the subject to see where he was at. And when I looked at him, he was in an isosceles position pointing what looked to me like a firearm towards Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook's direction.

Sponhauer: And you're physically demonstrating your arms out in front of your chest with your hands together, pointed straight forward?

Myers: Correct.

Sponhauer: Okay.

Myers: When I seen that, then it just happened so fast. I heard pop, pop, pop, pop, pop and that's when I took cover and my radio wasn't working 'cause I got the dead battery. So I told Officer Richardson's partner to you know, yell out, Shots Fired! Because I was trying to but my radio kept honking 'cause the battery was dead. Maintaining visual with the subject, I seen him go down to the ground. Everything was broadcast as far as shots fired. I could see Officer Scott. I could see Sergeant Holbrook. They were still walking around and getting cover so I didn't know if they were hit or not. But everybody looked to be okay that was up there on the rooftop. There was a pair of binoculars there that I believe belonged to Officer Richardson so I took the pair of binoculars and just basically maintained an eye view of trying to see if the subject would pop back up or not.

After a couple minutes, two to five minutes, I then went over to the three police cars there and just directed the spotlights onto that area so we could have better lighting so we could see if the subject popped back up or moved or any movement.

Sponhauer: And where were those three police cars?

Myers: There was a sergeant's car right here and I'll put a S and there was another Crown Vic here with a P and there was a Dodge Charger right here which I'll just put C as the Charger. So the patrol car and the Charger were behind myself and the recruit officer and the supervisor's car was actually to our southside. When I went over and moved the spotlight for the supervisor's car, I maintained the position behind the driver's door. Keeping an angle in there. Officer Richardson's partner was standing where the R was, behind a cement pillar there so I had visual contact of him. And also of where the suspect had gone down.

Sponhauer: Okay. And this patrol car you drew first, which is yours, why don't you just write your name below that so we don't forget.

Myers: Okay.

Sponhauer: How many rounds fired do you think you heard?

Myers: I couldn't be exact. I just heard pop, pop, pop, pop and you know, to be honest, it sounded like firecrackers so I was kind of surprised, especially when I seen him in the silhouette position, pointing a firearm and then he just went down so I didn't count how many but that's kind of how it sounded in my mind. As pop, pop, pop, pop.

Sponhauer: Okay. Did you see any muzzle flashes or anything come from the suspect?

Myers: I did not see any muzzle flashes.

Sponhauer: Okay. Did you hear anybody call him by name?

Myers: Yes. Several times Officer Scott was talking to him, calling him by his first name. and there was, I know there was one while en route that they confirmed his name with Dispatch. Asked him his name…

Sponhauer: When was that confirmed? When did you hear that?

Myers: While I was en route from my traffic stop, I heard, it was asked the question was asked, What was his name again? His first name? Also when I was up on the roof top, I don't remember who it was. If it was Officer Scott or Sergeant Holbrook, again asked Dispatch what his name was. It was actually Officer Scott again asked him his first name. Dispatch what his first name was as they were communicating with him.

Sponhauer: Okay. Did you see any weapons deployed?

Myers: I did. There was an AR officer who was requested. We didn't have one on Central / Nights at the time so one was deployed from North and he took a position where I recall he was at was the original position that I was at, where Sergeant Holbrook was.

Sponhauer: You're pointing at the top of the ramp?

Myers: Yes, top of the ramp where the two Xs are.

Sponhauer: Who was that? Do you know?

Myers: Officer Nutting? Nett

Sponhauer: Nett?

Myers: Nett yes.

Sponhauer: And did you hear any, could you go into a bit more detail of what kind of communication orders were given to this guy? Or what he said and who was giving them?

Myers: When I was over here behind the pillar, with Officer Richardson's partner, Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook had approached. There's basically a drop off right there that's a cement barrier where the 9th floor ends. And if you, and it's, I'm just going to darken it right here where it drops off onto the 8th floor. They were standing up in this area here, talking to the subject as he was standing right about here.

Sponhauer: That area you're pointing at, is that elevated? Where the 9th floor ends?

Myers: Yes.

Sponhauer: Is it elevated over the top of this elevator shaft?

Myers: It is not.

Sponhauer: It is not.

Myers: No.

Sponhauer: Okay.

Myers: The elevator shaft is the higher ground but this is the highest area that you can get up to on the 9th floor. They were standing there, talking to him. I believe I recall there was like a 2 or 3 foot cement edging that they were standing behind. And that's when they did most of the communication with the subject.

Sponhauer: Do you remember what they were saying to him?

Myers: I don't remember everything that was being said because I couldn't hear Officer Scott talking to him. But once in a while, I could hear him, the subject, respond back to Officer Scott.

Sponhauer: What did you hear him say?

Myers: I don't recall exactly the words he was saying at the time when he was saying but I know there was an open dialogue going on, back and forth between the two of them. Officer Scott would talk to him and then Sergeant Holbrook would talk to him. Sergeant Holbrook tried to maintain the Radio communication with the

sergeant down below and incoming cars and that's when Officer Scott would talk to the subject.

Sponhauer: Okay. Just glancing through my notes here. Do you have anything?

Yohe: Was the subject, when he was responding, was he agitated? I mean how was he talking? Was he yelling?

Myers: He was agitated when I showed up and I don't know why to be honest with you. And that's why I replaced Officer Richardson. I wouldn't say during the dialogue that he was...I couldn't see the agitation. But it was almost like a disinterest. He would walk away, grab his drink, take a drink, light up a cigarette, start smoking and then walk back and it was almost like he was listening to what they had to say. I remember Officer, when I first arrived, Officer Scott asking him if it was a break-up issue. If it was a girlfriend that, you know, what can you help him with? What's the relationship issue that is causing him to feel the way he was feeling that night. And I did hear the subject respond that yes, it was part of it but it wasn't anything recent like right now or last hour with it. Something recent that caused him to do that so.

Sponhauer: Do you remember anything else of the content of any conversation?

Myers: Not of the conversation between the two of them 'cause I was pretty much quickly asked to go replace Officer Richardson. So I was a little further away so I didn't hear everything.

Sponhauer: Okay. Did you see the suspect with anything you thought was a weapon prior to the, him pointing it out in front of his body?

Myers: No, I did not.

Sponhauer: Did the suspect ever get off of that elevator shaft?

Myers: No he did not.

Yohe: Did he ever say anything about having a weapon?

Myers: Just when the call came out, there was an update that he might be possibly armed with a knife or a gun. And so there was that information we were given to over the air.

Yohe: Did Dispatch say how they got that information?

Myers: I didn't hear how they got that information but I think, I do remember hearing Dispatch say that they referred to it might be a suicide by cop situation. So

Sponhauer: Was there any additional information that Dispatch gave while deploying cars to this?

Myers: Just that there was a possibility that he was involved in a robbery. Either a week ago…I just came back. I was gone for a week so I didn't know what had happened a week prior. This was actually my second night back. So

Sponhauer: Okay. Anything else, Ken?

Yohe: I only had one _____. You made reference of how he got from this position to that and I was just curious as to kind of the pathway on how he'd gotten over there. I mean obviously I'm guessing you _____

Myers: What I did is I went around here and I believe right about here is a place I can climb up a 2 ½ , three foot cement wall and jump down onto this one and run back up this way. So I jumped over that and ran up

Sponhauer: So the path you're showing there is you just stayed away from the suspect. Could he see you going that way at all?

Myers: Yes.

Sponhauer: Okay. And then the two officers, Holbrook and Scott, they went this way right there? Is that correct?

Myers: Yes.

Sponhauer: Could you just do dots for them too?

Yohe: And then one final I'm hearing it sounds like Officer Scott was kind of more the contact. Was he trying to build rapport with the subject? Or was that the kind of communication you were hearing?

Myers: Yes. Yes. Like I said, talking to him about did he go through a recent break up? or anything like that, trying to build a rapport, trying to see what can we do for you? What can Officer Scott do for you to help you in this situation right now. So I do remember Sergeant Holbrook ordering um, Crisis Intervention people to come up and help. The term has just spaced my mind right now. And then Sergeant Michaelson coming over the air and saying that it used to be HNT. Is it CNT now? Or CT? They were available as well to keep that in mind. Or Lieutenant actually had mentioned that and Officer Holbrook had those people getting ready to be staged and he had broadcasted, Here's my phone number when they get in the area, they can call me.

Sponhauer: Okay. On the sergeant's car here, would you just write "Holbrook" right down here? And then on…

Myers: Do you want me to identify these too?

Sponhauer: Do you know whose cars they were?

Myers: Yeah this one would be Richardson and Scott, sorry. Scott drives a Dodge.

Sponhauer: Okay.

Yohe: And did you say you moved a vehicle? After the shots were fired? Or just move the spotlights…

Myers: The spotlights. I pointed the spotlights. Sergeant Holbrook's is the first car I went to 'cause I believe these two spotlights were already on but I went to Sergeant Holbrook's and pointed the spotlight up to where I last seen the subject so that we could just have better lighting. And then later on, when we didn't see any movement, I went back to these two just to realign them to make sure we got the best lighting possible.

Yohe: So none of the vehicles were moved?

Myers: No.

Sponhauer: Okay. Why don't you go ahead and just sign right here for me (Google map). What happened after the shots were fired?

Myers: Um, Officer Scott was moved out of the area. I don't know exactly where he went because I was keeping an eye on over here but I did notice that he was no longer here. Sergeant Holbrook made his way around to make sure we were okay. I didn't see Officer Richardson. I believe he might have left with Officer Scott. The AR was posted right here. Officer Nett and he stayed there watching this area. Officer Richardson's partner was right here and I was over by Sergeant Holbrook's car and then I went back over here and took the binoculars and just kept an eye on the binoculars, watching.

Sponhauer: Okay. Anything you want to add, we didn't cover.

Myers: I don't think so.

Sponhauer: Okay.

Yohe: and after the shots, basically you could not see the subject?

Myers: Correct. It was like there's a wall that was, cement wall that was around that encased the, this level here, this elevator shaft. With an air conditioning unit. That's the only thing I could see. There was I want to say like a flag almost, a white flag or a white four little things that I guess that's the best way I can describe it. That was would be the place that I seen the subject standing at last.

Yohe: So after the shots, you can't see the subject and so at this point it's still unknown as to what's going on with him?

Myers: Correct, correct. When I was watching this area, I was just kind of scanning back and forth, the whole elevator shaft roof because I mean he could've moved from any location and that's what I was doing was kind of scanning the area, seeing if I see any movement whatsoever until I was relieved by other officers.

Sponhauer: Okay. And I recall you said that you looked up after dealing with a battery issue. I think and then when you looked back, is when you saw the suspect what looked like with his hands pointed in front of him.

Myers: Yes.

Sponhauer: Do you recall just prior to that, anything that was said or any events that led up prior to him pointing the way he did?

Myers: I did not hear anything that was said. Officer Richardson and I were facing each other like you and I are. And I was switching battery packsets and when I turned around to walk back to the position I was at before is when I seen this suspect standing in an isosceles stance with what looked like a firearm pointed at the officers.

Sponhauer: Okay. If you have nothing else, the time is 11:04 am.

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added 012512 / 1533 B. Geltzeiler

Sponhauer: Okay, we're back on tape with Officer Myers. The time is 11:42 am. John, you understand we're recording the conversation again?

Myers: Yes.

Sponhauer: And that's okay with you?

Myers: Yes.

Sponhauer: Okay, two quick follow-up questions. Did you turn the spotlight on, on your car?

Myers: Yes. When I arrived, I turned on my spotlight and directed it at the suspect or the subject.

Sponhauer: Okay. And second question: Did you talk to anybody after this incident and before talking with us?

Myers: No.

Sponhauer: Okay. That's it.

Turner: I'm sorry. There was one other…

Sponhauer: One other question?

It was only about the viewpoint. Could you see the other vehicles _____

Myers: I think that was asked. I couldn't see the other vehicles from standing here until I walked around.

Sponhauer: Okay. You just pointed here. Initially you joined Holbrook and Scott and then you came around to the backside where this R is?

Myers: correct

Sponhauer: When you were back here where this R is, could you see any other cars where your car was parked on that side of the structure?

Myers: I don't think I could see my car because of this here that was blocking my view.

Sponhauer: That's that parking center?

Myers: Yeah, some kind of center _____ area

Sponhauer: All right. That's it.

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added 012612 / 1500 B. Geltzeiler

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 12-7018

RECORDS

January 25th, 2012

911 Call from Bradley Morgan

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

12 FEB-8 PM 9:49

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Dispatch: 9-1-1.

Morgan: How's it going? Um, I uh, robbed somebody Downtown Portland at knifepoint and I'd just like to let you guys know that I did that and um, I'm about to commit suicide and I'm standing on a 10-story high building.

Dispatch: Okay, where at?

Morgan: Um, I don't want to release that information. I just would like to let you guys know that you're gonna get…

Dispatch: …Okay if you're not gonna tell me where you are why are you calling me?

Morgan: Um, because I'd like to let you guys know that um, I committed a robbery and I would uh, you guys need to clean my body up here soon.

Dispatch: Okay, what's your name?

Morgan: Uh, BRAD MORGAN.

Dispatch: Is there anybody we should call to let them know?

Morgan: Um, I'd like you to contact KORENA BARTLEY, but you know – it, it's up to you guys.

Dispatch: Okay, do you have a phone number for this person?

Morgan: Um, she ain't gonna answer the phone, I've been trying to contact her.

Dispatch: Okay, whose this person to you?

Morgan: Um, she's my ex-girlfriend.

Dispatch: Okay, how long ago did she become your ex-girlfriend?

Morgan: Um, about three weeks ago.

Dispatch: Okay, and you're going to jump off a building because of that or because of some other reason?

12 FEB -8 PM 9:49

Morgan: Um, I've gotten myself into a lot of trouble lately and uh, my girlfriend took my son from me and denies my visiting time. I've tried going to the courts and working things out. Um, my life is just shitty anyways so I feel that I, I no longer need to live.

Dispatch: Okay. And that's your final decision there's no way I can talk you outta that?

Morgan: No, I just would like to let you guys know that uh, you know, just for a heads up what's going on.

Dispatch: Okay, tell me her name again, I didn't write it down quickly enough.

Morgan: KORENA BARTLEY.

Dispatch: What is her phone number?

Morgan: Um, hold on one second. It's 503-839-um, 936 – no wait, 839-3689.

Dispatch: 839-3689?

Morgan: Correct.

Dispatch: This is the ex-girlfriend whose the mother of your child?

Morgan: Yeah.

Dispatch: How old's the child?

Morgan: Um, he's eight months old.

Dispatch: Okay, it seems um, it's too bad that you're not gonna get to see him and talk to him when he's older, don't you think?

Morgan: Um, I'd probably be in jail if, if I were to live past today anyways so –

Dispatch: Don't you think he'd still prefer you were alive? So he has a dad?

Morgan: Um, he probably would, but – you know I, I'm thinking past that right now. I just, you know –

Dispatch: Okay, how'd you get up to the building there did you walk or did you drive?

Morgan: Um, I don't have a vehicle so I walked.

Dispatch: Okay. And you're just on top of like a – somebody's business or a parking structure or what?

Morgan: Um, I'm top of a 10-story building.

Dispatch: Okay, right – like a parking structure or like somebody's business or, or what kind of building are we talking about?

Morgan: Um, it's a parking structure and I've got a visual view of uh, Pioneer Square.

Dispatch: Why don't you talk to me just a little bit longer before you do anything you can't take back.

Morgan: I know I can't take it back once I do it and – you know I really, I really am debating on doing it or not, but I, I've – my criminal background nobody believes my side of the story. Um, I –

Dispatch: Alright, well you know what I'm gonna give you a really great deal, are you ready for this?

Morgan: What?

Dispatch: This is a one-time only deal and only from me. I will believe everything you tell me on this phone call, everything. You have my word.

Morgan: Well –

Dispatch: Okay, so talk to somebody who is prepared to believe you. Tell me your side.

Morgan: Um, alright first off um, the reason why my girlfriend broke up with me is 'cause we got into a little argument. Um, she told the police officer that I um, hung up the phone while she was trying to make a police report and that's why I got arrested. Um – I sat in jail for four days and um, got a restraining order served while I was in there.

Dispatch: When was that? Was that a long time ago or?

Morgan: No, just recently.

Dispatch: Okay.

Morgan: And the cop wouldn't believe me 'cause of my record.

Dispatch: Okay so why....

Morgan: ...And that, that's why I went to jail...

Dispatch: ...If that's, well if that's what she said you tell me what really happened, tell me your side.

Morgan: Um, I was trying to leave with my son, um, she took my son from me so I took him back and pushed her away from the door because she was trying to hold me in our apartment, not, not like shoved her, but like put my hand on the doorknob and I elbowed her away a little bit. And then I started proceeding down to the Max to get on the Max to go see my parents and uh, she flagged down a Sheriff that was driving by, just so happens, and she gave him her side of the story and I gave him mine. And the only reason he arrested me is because I, I hung up the phone on the police call. I understand that was a bad thing at the time, but it got me arrested and it made so I couldn't see my son even longer then, then I, I was supposed to, you know? And I –

Dispatch: Yeah.

Morgan: And then um, after that my girlfriend says you can call and talk to your son and then when I call to talk to my son she calls the police and says I'm contacting her and now they want to arrest me for that.

Dispatch: Okay was there like a no-contact order or something or?

Morgan: Yes.

Dispatch: Okay.

Morgan: And on top of that…

Dispatch: …So she…

Morgan: …I was supposed to get…

Dispatch: …She said you could and then she called the police when you did, yeah?

Morgan: Yes.

Dispatch: Okay.

Morgan: And then um – basically I, I, I don't know I just – I feel that I no longer need to live that she, she's putting me down every which way she can.

Dispatch: Okay well…

Morgan: …N- not, I have, I have nobody besides her.

Dispatch: Well hang on just a second. So the initial gone to no-contact order, did that come from the judge after this hang-up the phone incident?

Morgan: It came from the judge um – yes.

Dispatch: Because…

Morgan: …After the, yeah after…

Dispatch: …Because that's a temporary thing for now. I mean that's not an irrevocable you're never gonna see your son again thing. You just have to work through the system and ride it out for a little while.

Morgan: That's the problem…

Dispatch: …And not _____…

Morgan: …I've been going through the system my whole life and I'm, and I'm tired of it. And most of the time it wasn't even my fault and – I, I've, I've just done some bad things in my life and I, and I feel that this is the consequence for it.

Dispatch: Well, doing bad things, I mean everybody does bad things, but what you need to do is grow, become better because of it. Not just end your life. That's kind of cheating don't you think? I mean you have to, you, you get to suffer the consequences of what you did, I mean you know that. You're telling me that yourself, but, but then you learn and you become a better man for it.

Morgan: You know I appreciate the sweet talk, I, I really do, you know and it feels good to actually be able to talk to somebody finally.

Dispatch: Yeah? Well I'm, I'm not blowing smoke. I really believe that, really. Everybody gets to suffer the consequences of what they do, but you get to be better. You get to chose to be better and do better.

Morgan: That's the problem, when I try to chose to be better and do better it just crashes back down on me.

Dispatch: Well have you, you said you don't have anybody but her, have you tried to get help? I mean I assume there's some other thing, you said you've been working with the system for a long time so I'm guessing you have some…

Morgan: …Well like I said I've, I've had a criminal background I –

Dispatch: Right.

Morgan: Hung out with the wrong crowd and did the wrong things that I shouldn't have done.

Dispatch: Okay well you admit that you took responsibility for making bad choices, excellent. But you don't have to stay there forever, you're not stuck there forever. You get to chose to be different.

Morgan: And that's what I'm doing right now, I'm choosing to…

Dispatch: …No…

Morgan: …To finish it. I, I…

Dispatch: No, everybody dies, that doesn't make you different. You want to be a better man, not a dead man. Your son needs you to be a better man.

Morgan: Well the fact, the, the reason why I'm really mad is, is she's posting on Facebook and making it visible for me to see that she's basically with another guy. I feel the whole reason that she even did this whole ordeal was to get the domestic violence grant and now on top of that I took care of my son the whole first eight months, last year, and uh – and she's claiming him on the taxes so I don't, you know, I don't need any - she's gonna move into her own place and fuckin'…

Dispatch: …Yeah it sounds like you're not exactly gettin' the fair deal there, I would agree. But – um, just removing yourself from the equation that doesn't hurt her. You know? You, I mean I'm not recommending you stay alive so you can make her pay,that's not what I mean at all. I mean is your punishing yourself for crap she's doing, don't do that.

Morgan: It's not – well I feel that I was part of it. I'm not, didn't, I'm not blaming it all on her.

Dispatch: Well of course you have done your share, everybody, everybody agrees it sounds like you've done your share, but, but you don't, you don't have to stay there, you don't have to keep making choices that put you in that same situation.

Morgan: Yeah but uh, or even on top like there's the little things that I've done, she even got my cousin against me. Um, she has the cops, you know, on her side and no matter what the fuck I do or say, you know, and – I've been fighting the courts and the police my whole life and I'm tired of it. Like honestly I feel like shooting one of 'em right now.

Dispatch: Okay well don't do that. Um, first of all BRAD the police are in the area lookin' for you 'cause they want to talk to you too. They don't want you to be dead on the pavement.

Morgan: This is the second time I've, I've in um, attempted to commit suicide and honestly I think this is gonna be the final time.

Dispatch: Okay well please, please don't. The police are asking if you'll tell me what you're wearing so they can find you and help you. Will you tell me that?

Morgan: I'm wearing a red backpack and a hoodie and -

Dispatch: What color hoodie?

Morgan: Black with red on the front.

Dispatch: Do you have any guns on you since you mentioned shooting, uh, shooting?

Morgan: Possibly.

Dispatch: I'm just telling 'em what you said.

Morgan: I'd actually prefer for a police officer to shoot me at this point. I, I'm not looking forward to this jump.

Dispatch: I, I get that, but how, how do you think that'll make the cop feel?

Morgan: I hope pretty good because that's what they do for a living you know?

Dispatch: No, no it isn't what they do. Most of them never even fire their gun…

Morgan: …Ha- have you ever watched, have you ever watched COPS and seen what they do?

Dispatch: Yes I have.

Morgan: Have you ever been in the, in the, in my feet steps where you're being beat by a nightstick and maced and thrown in the back of their car?

Dispatch: I have not been on that side, no.

Morgan: They, they're, they're brute…

Dispatch: …The police do not want to shoot you. They don't want to kill you, they don't want to your life.

Morgan: I want to take one of their lives.

Dispatch: Well please…

Morgan: …I honestly do. And, and I, I – you know – the same cop's been circling around this building like he doesn't know what, how to get in or something.

Dispatch: How did you get in?

Morgan: Um, I walked up the stairs.

Dispatch: On what side?

Morgan: On the Max side. The side with the Max.

Dispatch: Alright.

Morgan: There's a street sweeper, at least it'll be easy clean-up.

Dispatch: That would be a bad outcome BRAD. That would make me sad.

Morgan: It'd make you sad? (chuckle)

Dispatch: Yeah, it would make me very, very sad.

Morgan: You're fun-…

Dispatch: …'Cause I've been talkin' to ya, you know? You've never met me, I've never met you, but – we've talked and you've told me some personal stuff and even a little bit I feel like I know you just a little bit and it would make me sad if you died tonight.

Morgan: You know I, I'm a good person, you know I can try to be a, a – and I try to be, but no matter which way I put – I, I just want my girlfriend and she, she pushing me away. She's telling me how happy she is with her other guy or whatever. And it's not, it doesn't feel good.

Dispatch: So you said that she's posting on Facebook, but she's blocked you, how do, how did you know about the Facebook thing if she blocked you?

Morgan: 'Cause I have friends that have her as a friend and I'm on their Facebook.

Dispatch: Okay so I actually, I confess, I don't know how Facebook works, does that mean you can see…

Morgan: …I can, I can see her posts through another person.

Dispatch: Oh I gotcha, okay.

Morgan: Um, and on top of that she deleted me and then wrote on there I'm, I'm done with you, leave me alone. It's like what do you mean your done with me, you got the kid and you're not gonna, you know,talk to me anymore? We were perfectly fine

until she had the kid and, you know, it was a planned pregnancy and everything. And now –

Dispatch: How long were you guys together?

Morgan: Like two and half years, maybe three years.

Dispatch: And so, let's see, so like a year in you guys decided to have a baby?

Morgan: My kid's only eight months old.

Dispatch: How old are you?

Morgan: I'm 21.

Dispatch: Well I suppose I'd sound like your mom if I said that's awfully young to have a kid huh?

Morgan: Um, my mom actually wanted me to have a kid because she has heart problems and she wanted to be around for it. And she's putting my mom through not being able to see him either. (sniffing) And it makes me feel like shit because then I feel like it's my fault. And at the same time I have the feeling that she was dating somebody behind my back and then obviously wanted to be with them or something. She wrote on Facebook, you know, thank for the great night and then the next post was I wants my pants back. It's like dude come on, you fuckin' ho. You have a kid and all you want is sex now from other people, it's not fuckin' right at all. And I can't stand the fact that there's gonna be another person as my son's father figure.

Dispatch: Hm – where does she live now? Does she live close to where you are? I mean if we needed to could we, could we have her come down?

Morgan: No. She lives in Gresham, I was just on their roof spying on 'em. Well I was trying to see my son, but the dog kept barking so I had to leave.

Dispatch: Ah.

Morgan: All I wanted to do was get a visual of my son.

Dispatch: Yeah.

Morgan: 'Cause uh, she's playing with me and it's not right at all.

Dispatch: Well what I wondered was…

Morgan: ...You know on top of that it's like, and you even go down to the courthouse and you get a restraining order on somebody and now you can't contact them? Its like – come on.

Dispatch: Did you actually get served, did you actually get served with a restraining order?

Morgan: Yes, this is my second time. The first time she, she was fine, she was happy with me and she says oh, see you later and next thing I know there's a sheriff at my door serving me with the restraining order. I find out that she gets $1,200 bucks. And then on top of that like I'm trying to make up with her 'cause I love her and I just want to be with her and be a family and then she comes back with me and uh, I had an apartment with my roommates and, and uh, I was basically kicked outta there and, and she stayed there for maybe another week and then moved out. Left my, my roommates high and dry. And then I worked things out with her and, and I was trying to make it back right with my roommates and, and go back over there and next thing I know she's pulling it all over again. And I honestly don't feel that, that uh, that it's right at all.

Dispatch: Is she older then you?

Morgan: No, she's younger.

Dispatch: Well I do think she's kind of jerking you around, but then you already know that.

Morgan: She, she's playing with me and she's having fun and I, and I'm not gonna let her do it anymore.

Dispatch: Well I would say this is not the way to make it stop.

Morgan: Alright your police officers found me finally.

Dispatch: Okay, would you do me a big huge favor please, please, please don't do anything rash, don't make 'em hurt you. Just put your hands up and go talk to them and let them help you. Let them get you to a counselor or whatever.

Morgan: Alright, I'm cool with that.

Dispatch: Okay. Please.

Morgan: No, I'm not leaving with these officers. I'm, I'm definitely not gonna leave with these officers. I'm done going to that jailhouse, I'm done being treated like a ragdoll...

Dispatch: ...Well okay, tonight, tonight this is, what you've done with me is not a crime.

Morgan: Um, th- th- these cops are not gonna be able to reach me 'cause I was like a monkey and got to where I'm at and uh – they're, they're, yeah, not gonna get to me.

Dispatch: Okay, well really in this instance they want the same thing for you I want. They want, they want to get you some counseling…

Morgan: …They want to see me jump. They'd get a kick out of it honestly…

Dispatch: …No they wouldn't. Nobody wants to see you jump, have you ever seen a jumper? I have, it's horrid, it's awful, ugly.

Morgan: I've never, I've never seen one, but I, I imagine it's gonna be a quick painful death.

Dispatch: Okay.

Morgan: You know an, and this is how bad of a person I am. I seen a guy come off of an ATM and I walked up to him with my knife and said give me the money and he handed it to me and uh, a police officer drove past like two seconds afterward, he could've stopped it, but he, he didn't notice. And the guy didn't shout out for help, luckily. And the first homeless person I seen I gave all the money to.

Dispatch: So you didn't even keep the money?

Morgan: No, I gave it away.

Dispatch: Can I ask why you took the money if you weren't gonna keep it?

Morgan: Um, I was walking to them up to the top of this building and seen a homeless guy sit- laying there on the road and I, I kinda felt for him, you know, his girlfriend probably kicked him out.

Dispatch: Okay. And so then when you saw the opportunity you took the money and went back to him?

Morgan: Yeah.

Dispatch: Alright.

Morgan: I feel sorry for it, but – you know, I, I don't know what overcame me, but I felt that it was right. And that's the problem with me I feel things are right and I do it and I, and most of the time they're mistakes.

Dispatch: Well it sounds to me like you need to talk to a counselor to help you sort out good choices from bad perhaps. You know?

Morgan: I, I've tried talking to people, I've tried getting help. I wanted KORENA to go with me and sit down with a mediator or whatever and try to make things work, you know? I was gonna sign-up for anger management classes, whatever it took.

Dispatch: Yeah.

Morgan: But when she found out that I was trying to make an effort she just made it more of an effort to keep my son from me. And to stay farther away.

Dispatch: Well here's something else for you to consider. If you go ahead and do the things like go to anger management with or without her and you can show a judge that you are making these efforts because you want to be the father of the, of the boy, then to....

Morgan: ...I, I already know that I've already done fucked up just by coming up here and calling you. I'm not gonna be able to see my son after this.

Dispatch: BRAD...

Morgan: ...Do you really think they're gonna let somebody so mentally unstable see their son after something like this?

Dispatch: Maybe not right this minute, no. But what I'm sayin' is you can still get help and straighten yourself out and then it'll be obvious from the things that you've done, to a judge whose gonna make the decision, that you're making an effort to straighten yourself out.

Morgan: I've already tried that. I've already tried that, they don't believe me. They don't believe me with my record I'm telling you.

Dispatch: Well that's the...

Morgan: ...It's KORENA's word over mine no matter what.

Dispatch: That's probably part of it, but what I'm saying is you've gotta, you've gotta make an effort over time and watch, you know, so up to now you've made bad choices and that's what they're looking at. From now forward you make good choices so they can look at that.

Morgan: You know honestly I really do appreciate your, your, your high talking is, it's kinda making me feel better, but honestly I, I've already fucked up by coming up here and doing what I've done. I've already fucked up.

Dispatch: Okay, don't make it worse by hurting yourself.

Morgan: I'm not gonna hurt myself, I'm gonna provoke the police to do it or I'm gonna jump off after that doesn't work.

Dispatch: Where is the knife you used earlier?

Morgan: In my pocket.

Dispatch: Ah, alright.

Morgan: If they shoot me I'm not, I'm qu- I'm far enough from the edge to fall.

Dispatch: I'd appreciate if you'd just go give up to the police.

Morgan: I know you would and I would almost appreciate it to, but the thing is is I know where they're gonna take me, I know what they're gonna do to me. And it's not gonna make my girlfriend love me its…

Dispatch: Well it sounds to me if she's this busy messin' with you that maybe she's not very nice and you're better off without her, but you know, that's not my decision, that's your decision. But I don't want you to be…

Morgan: …I, I probably am better off without her and that's what my dad says…

Dispatch: …Well I don't think …

Morgan: …The thing is I, I love her…

Dispatch: …She really treats you very well. Yeah and I know how you feel is how you feel there's nothing you can do about that, I get that. I do. And you're kind of tied to her for life anyway because she is the mother of your child.

Morgan: Yeah. And, and she doesn't realize that, you know? We…

Dispatch: …Well she…

Morgan: …We wanted to be a family, we, we agreed to each other that we were gonna, no matter what, stick together. And, you know, one little fuckin' argument she just bails out. And then already with somebody else, like come on dude.

Dispatch: Well…

Morgan: …The fact of me knowing that my girlfriend's sleeping with somebody else just makes me want to kill the other person…

Dispatch: …Yeah, I get that…

Morgan: ...And it'll harm her, but I feel that I'm just gonna kill myself and not, then I don't have to deal with it no more.

Dispatch: Well, but those aren't your only options. You're talking like that's your only option that somebody has to die.

Morgan: And the police are trying to talk to me and I'll let you go.

Dispatch: Okay.

Transcribed Verbatim with Punctuation Added 012612 / 0947 T. Bradshaw

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 12-7018

RECORDS

January 25th, 2012

Officer Jim Richardson
DPSST #29360

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

12 FEB-8 PM 9:48

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Daul: It's January 25th. It's 10:54 AM. This is Detective Molly Daul of the Homicide Detail. I am in Lieutenant, or Sergeant Vic Dody's office on the 13th floor of the Detective Division. With me is Detective Carol Thompson, also of the Detective Division. And we are going to be conducting a interview of Officer James Richardson, Jim, and do you know that this interview is being recorded?

Richardson: Yes I do.

Daul: Also present is going to be PPA Representative Scott Robertson and case number is going to be 12-7018 and it will be regarding an officer involved shooting that occurred earlier this morning. To start off, Officer Richardson, can you give me your BPST please.

Richardson: 29360.

Daul: And when were you hired on?

Richardson: April of '94.

Daul: Very good. And you completed all of the training, the advanced academy, the basic academy?

Richardson: Yes I did.

Daul: Can you highlight any other specialized training that you've received?

Richardson: Just the in-services that are provided each year.

Daul: Okay, and the quarterly qualifications?

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: Everything's up to date. You're working Central Precinct night shift, is that correct?

Richardson: Right.

Daul: And what time does your shift start?

Richardson: 10 PM.

12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

Daul: And it goes 'til?

Richardson: 8 AM.

Daul: And your days off are?

Richardson: Friday, Saturday, Sunday.

Daul: Okay, and before you went to work which would've been the 24th, at 10 PM of January, anything remarkable going on with you physically or mentally?

Richardson: No.

Daul: No. No, events at home or prior to work that caused any angst or any abnormalities in your normal daily function?

Richardson: No.

Daul: Okay. I'm assuming you had a roll call at Central Precinct?

Richardson: Yes.

Daul: Okay, the prior evening, and your sergeants were?

Richardson: Sergeant Holbrook, Sergeant Michaelson.

Daul: Okay, and were you working a single patrol car this evening?

Richardson: No, I wasn't.

Daul: Okay, and your partner was?

Richardson: Training Officer Tim Hoerauf.

Daul: You're an FTO?

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: And how long has he been riding with you?

Richardson: This would be day two.

Daul: Day two, very good.

Richardson: I'm not his assigned coach.

Daul: Okay, you're not, okay, so you're not normally his, his partner. You guys got out of the barn what time tonight?

Richardson: 10:20 ish.

Daul: Okay, and your assigned district?

Richardson: 897.

Daul: And that encompasses what area of the city?

Richardson: Southwest Portland, it would be about basically south of 1-5 to Lake Oswego.

Daul: Okay, very good. What kind of calls did you guys go on prior to this incident?

Richardson: Well, we really didn't have any calls. We had one call where it was a suspicious at a house.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And the homeowner had left and just wanted us to go by and check the property.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: We had a subject that we contacted and took to detox.

Daul: Okay. Any other events, did you guys go to after your shift started besides those random calls?

Richardson: Not that I recall, no.

Daul: Okay. Concerning the, the incident that we're here interviewing about. When did you first come to hear about this event?

Richardson: I would guess like 3:30 ish.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Somewhere in there.

Daul: Okay, and what was that call?

Richardson: Suicidal subject. He was on top of a parking structure. And he was possibly armed with a knife and he could see Pioneer Square.

Daul: Okay, so you didn't have a actual location?

Richardson: No.

Daul: The definitive location?

Richardson: No.

Daul: Okay, and who was dispatched, do you recall?

Richardson: Officer Scott was dispatched to this call and Sergeant Holbrook.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Also assisted with the call.

Daul: And were you guys rolling that way?

Richardson: Yeah.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Actually, we weren't even assigned to the call. We just.

Daul: Went that way.

Richardson: 'Cause we were all the way out in southwest so we just started.

Daul: Okay, so you didn't manually attach yourself, you just?

Richardson: Ultimately we did.

Daul: Okay. And what kind of radio communications were you hearing as you kind of drifted downtown?

Richardson: Some updates were that he had possibly robbed, or there was a robbery that he had done earlier.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Armed with a knife. He updated the dispatcher that he could see an officer, he was watching an officer circling the structure he was at.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And, and then there was also a mention of possible suicide by cop.

Daul: Okay. And this was all, this was all coming via BOEC…

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: ...who was on the phone with the subject.

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: Okay. And after he was observing a cop circling, did we, did, did you understand that we'd kind of pinpointed a location?

Richardson: We were actually checking a couple places at the same time.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: But this one hadn't been completely checked. There was an officer that had just gotten there to the parking structure. That was Officer Scott.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: So we went, me and my partner went for that one.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: To go help out.

Daul: Okay. And did Officer Scott arrive prior to you?

Richardson: Yes he did. So he waited, I believe it was like the seventh floor of the parking structure.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Waiting for us to show up so that we could go as a pair to check the top.

Daul: Okay. And Officer Scott was by himself?

Richardson: Yeah, he was a single car.

Daul: Okay, so he, you guys met up on the seventh floor of this parking structure that's been identified as three and, is there an actual physical address to this parking structure?

Richardson: We were just using like three and Morrison.

Daul: Three and Morrison parking structure, okay. But you located Officer Smith and you guys.

Richardson: Officer Scott.

Daul: Or Officer Scott sorry. And you guys all met up on the seventh floor.

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: And while you're there, what kind of plan did you initiate?

Richardson: We were basically just gonna get to the top and then just kind of clear it as we went up.

Daul: Okay. Did any other officers arrive with you?

Richardson: Not when we took, not when we started to go up to the top.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: I believe another officer got up later.

Daul: Okay, and so at this juncture, you're not even certain that there is the subject on the roof? You don't even know if you're at the right structure?

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: Okay. Alright what happened then after you guys, Officer Scott, Hoerauf and yourself proceeded up?

Richardson: So, after we came out, 'cause we're covered so far 'til we come out.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: And we basically got up onto the ninth floor. Officer Scott was driving in front of us, we were behind.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: And we were kind of looking, assuming he was looking forward, we were kind of checking behind as we went.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: We didn't see anything. We got all the way up to the top and Officer Scott turned around and then we kind of came up here so we were next to him and that's when I looked over and then I could see him standing on top of the corner of the parking structure.

Daul: Okay. And because I don't know the entry and exit on the roof. You, you came out here?

Richardson: This is a whole separate way to get up.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: This is not even accessible.

Daul: This is.

Richardson: This is the eighth floor.

Daul: It's color coded right?

Richardson: Yep.

Daul: One sides orange and one sides blue.

Richardson: That's right. So right here you're actually coming out from under this.

Daul: Okay. And when you came out from here initially, you did not see him?

Richardson: Correct. Couldn't, we didn't, we couldn't see. I think, I don't know if we were too close, but we couldn't see that until we were elevated up here…

Daul: I see.

Richardson: …cause it's elevated.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Across.

Daul: And you say that your car followed Scott's car?

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: And when you got to this juncture up here, that is when you visually saw a subject over here. And did you guys get out of your car then?

Richardson: No, so then we used our car, we wanted to have our cars up here.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: Closer so I parked right here, there's a pole.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: That's a really good sized like light pole.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: So we parked here and used this pole as cover. I believe Scott was parked.

Daul: Okay, is someone maintaining visual of the subject while you're getting positioned?

Richardson: We, well yeah we can all, we're all watching him.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Because you're, you're just looking…

Daul: Straight in that direction.

Richardson: …straight, yeah, yeah, it's just like.

Daul: Okay, and what, what were his actions while you guys were turning your cars around getting kind of in a tactical position.

Richardson: He's talking on the phone.

Daul: He's still talking on the phone. And he, is he maintaining a visual of, is he looking at you guys also?

Richardson: He's, I'm not, I don't, he wasn't just staring at us the whole time.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: It's like he was walking around.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And I remember him having his back turned to us at one point.

Daul: Okay. And when, and when you say he was over here, I'm trying, are these.

Richardson: This is really elevated.

Daul: Okay, so how high up is this elevated?

Richardson: That's probably as high as like maybe the.

Daul: 10, 15 feet?

Richardson: Ceilings, right, at least.

Daul: Okay. And he was on top of it?

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: Okay, is there stairs or a ladder to get on top of those?

Richardson: No.

Daul: No. Okay, I'm trying to figure out how he got up there. If there's something obvious.

Richardson: He told us.

Daul: Okay, we'll get there then. I'll not jump ahead in the story here. Okay, you take cover behind a pole here, Scott's car is here, facing?

Richardson: Correct. So it'd be facing.

Daul: Okay, and for the most part, he is up on this elevated, is it a elevator shaft, is that how you'd describe it? Or is it?

Richardson: I guess, I mean, there's a, yeah, I guess you could describe it as that.

Daul: Okay, but he is on top of it here?

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: And you see him on the phone and you see him looking at you, or his back turned, at different?

Richardson: He had his back turned, he's, he's moving around up there.

Daul: Okay. So he's mobile up here.

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: He's not fixated or he's on the phone still.

Richardson: Um-hm.

Daul: And you and your partner, where did you guys take up position?

Richardson: So we're behind this.

Daul: Behind the pole, both of you?

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: And what distance do you estimate from?

Richardson: Oh, like.

Daul: 100 yards, maybe?

Richardson: I don't think it was the length of a football field. It was probably like 40…

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: …yards.

Daul: Alright. And Scott was around his car?

Richardson: I would call him being on this side of his car.

Daul: Okay, alright, very good. You guys took up position. What kind of radio communication did you give out at that point?

Richardson: We had located him.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And then my partner and I didn't broadcast anything. There was other broadcasts being made about blocking traffic. So we were here maintaining a visual.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And.

Daul: Was Scott making the broadcasts for you guys or?

Richardson: He was, yeah he was. Besides broadcasts when we located him and what corner we were on.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: It was more about blocking streets.

Daul: Right, okay.

Richardson: So we were trying to set cars out.

Daul: Okay, what happened then?

Richardson: So, Sergeant Holbrook had arrived and this could've been as we were setting up, I'm not exactly sure what the time frame is, but Sergeant Holbrook's on scene. I had went and got a pair of binoculars out of the car...

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: ...and came back up here and handed those off to my partner.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: So that he could use 'em. And Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott ultimately came over to get to this ramp.

Daul: Okay, and that's a higher ramp.

Richardson: And the only way to do it, is there's a rail here, you have to jump.

Daul: Okay, where did Holbrook's car rest?

Richardson: I can't answer that.

Daul: Okay. But did he come out from this underneath that area where the subject was?

Richardson: I can't answer that.

Daul: Okay. Okay, but Holbrook ultimately ends up jumping up this rail and going and getting a perspective from this side of the building.

Richardson: I, yeah, I recall Officer Scott and Holbrook had met up and were moving over here to this location.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And we maintained.

Daul: The visual from that angle.

Richardson: From that location.

Daul: Okay. And from Scott and Holbrook join up over here to get an eye on the subject from this area. Was, could you see their position from where you were?

Richardson: Yes, but what happened was, Officer Myers is now arriving on scene also.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And meets up with them.

Daul: Okay, so there's three of them on the upper deck.

Richardson: Officer Myers gets confronted by this guy.

Daul: How so?

Richardson: Says something to him. I'm not sure what was said.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Something, he says something to him that indicates that he does not want Officer Myers there.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Officer Myers then comes over to my location and we have to swap so I take his place and he moves over to this spot right here, at this car.

Daul: Okay. So for some reason there's a verbal exchange between Myers and the subject and the subject indicates to Myers that he doesn't want him and you don't know which area?

Richardson: No.

Daul: Okay. And you weren't privy to that verbal exchange, you didn't know?

Richardson: I don't know what exactly was said.

Daul: Okay, but ultimately Myers came over to be with your partner and you then went back to where he was.

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: And could you indicated where Holbrook and Scott are?

Richardson: So, Officer Scott ultimately ends about here.

Daul: Okay, and.

Richardson: 'Cause he, to kind of, so he could talk with the subject this direction.

Daul: Okay. And Holbrook.

Richardson: Holbrook is moving around. He's trying to talk on the radio.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Doesn't have a fixed position.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Ultimately, I end up right here.

Daul: Okay. And I know you guys, there's a pole here that gives you some kind of cover that I can't really see on the, are, are Scott, yourself, or Holbrook using any kind of cover over here?

Richardson: So this..

Daul: Is another.

Richardson: ...right there is, that's so cars can't just go off the end, it's elevated.

Daul: But there's a lip?

Richardson: Yeah, it's elevated about.

Daul: Okay, very good. How high, high a wall?

Richardson: Probably about to here.

Daul: Three, four feet?

Richardson: 'Bout yeah, three feet.

Daul: Okay. So about where your waist is you've got a wall that comes up and provides concrete barrier.

Richardson: It's a concrete barrier, yeah.

Daul: Okay. When you get back over to this area where Scott and Holbrook are, are you hearing now the exchange between the subject that's here?

Richardson: Yes.

Daul: Okay, as best as you can recall, what, what is the exchange and who is he talking to?

Richardson: So, at some point he, the subject finally does hang the phone up.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: After, pretty quickly actually, once we had shown up.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And starts talking with us. And the exchange, you want to know what the exchange was between…

Daul: Yeah.

Richardson: …Scott and the subject?

Daul: Whatever you, whatever you heard, yeah.

Richardson: It was basically, "we're here to help", "what can we do."

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: "Why are you feeling this way." The subject did go into some detail about his girlfriend and him were having problems.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Something that possibly like a restraining order involved with his girlfriend and him.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And I believe he even mentioned that he had a son, and.

Daul: What were, what, can you describe, what was he wearing?

Richardson: I didn't get a good look at his like clothing that I remember off the top of my head.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: It was just kind of like he had stuff on. I think it might, he might have even had like a backpack.

Daul: Okay. And can you give me a physical description of him, his height, weight.

Richardson: Male, white, he's elevated so it would be tough to give you his height.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: He looked fairly skinny.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Maybe like 160 and I'd say probably 24, 25, tops.

Daul: Okay. And if you could give me kind of a, describe his actions, maybe his demeanor. What, what, how would you describe those?

Richardson: So, he would converse with us when we, you know, we tried to, you know ask what happened or what's wrong.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: And, you know, give him, hey, this is, this is, you know, not the end of things. We can get you help.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: And he, but he would always say, "No, I'm not, I don't want help." And then sometimes he would get aggressive and say you know, "Hey, the police are what, you know, got me on one side." Accusations towards the police.

Daul: Okay, in, in what reference, how do you?

Richardson: It was kind of like a, it was, part of it is like, I don't know I should say it's like our fault, but he doesn't really have a reason to have a relationship with us.

Daul: Okay. So nothing that he indicated historically like, with previous contacts with the police other, or is it more, mainly your presence that he would get angry at?

Richardson: I think it would be more hist-, well now I'm just guessing.

Daul: Okay. But his mood seemed to go from being able to converse with you and then moments where he was getting angry or frustrated with the scenario?

Richardson: Right, and then we had, you know, "we can get you some help" and he basically would just shoot that down and say "no, it doesn't work" or "it hasn't worked for me."

Daul: Okay, and is this conversation that he's having with you guys are, are you the converser or is Scott, or is Holbrook?

Richardson: So Scott for the most part was.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And then I, Scott took a break…

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: …for a little bit and I felt that it was kind of like some over extended, you know, silence. I would come in and then I would, you know, I'd.

Daul: Engage him again?

Richardson: Yeah, just to keep…

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: …the conversation.

Daul: And was his physical movements. Was he pacing or was he standing in one location?

Richardson: A, a lot of the time he was kind of over in this area.

Daul: Towards the ledge?

Richardson: I think from where I was at, I wasn't sure how close he was to the ledge.

Daul: Okay. And, I wrote this down because I wanted to ask you, you're on a elevated portion of the roof because there's two different sections to the parking structure. How much higher is he from where you're talking to him?

Richardson: That's probably another five to six feet up.

Daul: Okay. So when you're talking to him, you're not looking straight ahead?

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: You're looking up in an elevated angle so you probably can't see all of him, can you from foot to?

Richardson: Not, no not from foot.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: I'd probably say like, maybe like the knees or so up.

Daul: Okay, okay. After he put the phone away, what kind of observations did you make of where his hands were? Was he making, you know, did he seem to be

preoccupied with putting his hands places he shouldn't have? Or was he just using them in conversation?

Richardson: He had, at one point, made a statement, he said, "What if I killed a, what if I killed you, or shot you." Something to that effect.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: And sort of an aggressive, what if I shot you.

Daul: And he pointed at you guys?

Richardson: Well I don't recall whether he pointed or not, but he makes this statement.

Daul: Right.

Richardson: And, which obviously elevated us and he then from about that point on, as I recall, he started having his hand, his right hand, kind of by, like right here on the outside, and I didn't see like a pocket or anything that he could reach into. It's like a, maybe like a solid white shirt or something. And, but, he kept his hand like right by his, I guess it'd be by your kind of rib area, above the waist band. And wasn't moving it around like he had been prior.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: So it was starting to become fixed in this one spot, when he said that, and in fact, Officer Holbrook and I had communicated that we gotta watch, you know, we have to watch that hand.

Daul: Okay. And was he fully facing you when he was making that gesture? When he was?

Richardson: Yes, we could see straight on then.

Daul: Okay. And so he, he had his body open to all of you when he put his hand there?

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: Okay, prior to him putting his hand in that, that torso area, how long do you think you had conversation with him, approximately?

Richardson: Probably five, six minutes.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Before we've gone to that stage.

Daul: Alright, and Holbrook is still, he is doing all of the radio transmissions and updating other arriving officers and the people down below on? Did he, do you recall hearing him articulate the subjects movement with his hand?

Richardson: I don't recall what he broadcasted over the air...

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: ...to be honest with you.

Daul: Okay. So after he placed his hand where it was, was that after he made the statement about what if I killed one of you?

Richardson: Right, that's when I, yeah, that's when I noticed the movement.

Daul: Okay. Where his hands went.

Richardson: Yeah, where his hands now kind of moved up...

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: ...to this different sort of spot.

Daul: Okay. And you're location is still in the same area that you indicated here?

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: Okay. And what happened after that? What, what did he, the subject start doing?

Richardson: So, we kind of down played it, and well we, that would be bad what's, you know, we don't need to go that route sort of thing and started trying to change the subject back to hey lets get help. So we kind of re-established a different, you know, discussion and again, we were still doing the same, lets, you know, lets just try and see if we can get you some better access to help. We have different resources and so, at that point, we kind of, I think, maybe Officer Scott suggested it. That we didn't feel like he was giving any more to us, and that we thought that we should probably have HNT start, be activated to help us...

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: ...in dealing with the subject.

Daul: Alright, and who?

Richardson: And I'm not sure who broadcasted the request for HNT.

Daul: Okay. But you're still, you still have, you're still maintaining visual with him and you're kind of trying to transition to getting HNT because you feel like maybe you've done all that you could with your conversation with him. Is he making any other statements to you that he's going to harm himself or harm other people?

Richardson: Yes.

Daul: What, what kind of statements was he making?

Richardson: At one point he said, "I'd probably die if I went feet first." He would walk fairly close to this edge.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: Like I said, I couldn't tell you how close he was to the edge. I just know that Officer Scott said, "Can you move back, you know, you're kind of making me nervous." Or something, something to the effect that he's kind of close to the edge.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And, yeah, he made that statement that if I went feet first I wonder, I'd probably still die.

Daul: Okay, and was he still, still having his hand in that torso area?

Richardson: Yeah, that was pretty much, wasn't moving too much anymore.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: It was kind of staying in that area.

Daul: Okay. And after you decided that HNT should be activated, what happened then?

Richardson: So, we've gone, now I'm not, I have no idea about how long we've been talking with him. Probably like 8 minutes, 10 minutes. And this is, this is all I had on.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: So at this point, this is where I tell Sergeant Holbrook, "I need to go back to my car and get my coat." So, he said "Okay." I think he said like, "I have a coat in my car if you want to use that one." I said, "I got mine."

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: "I'll go back and get it." So at that, about that points when I went back, hopped over, got my coat. Officers Myers came and met up with me here. And my battery was dying…

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: …so I swapped batteries real quick with him because I knew he was by the police car and he could use the car radio.

Daul: Right.

Richardson: If he had to, but.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: I was isolated, and I had to have my pack set to broadcast.

Daul: Right, and at that juncture, no other officers had joined Holbrook or Scott?

Richardson: And this is when, yeah, I believe that it's about when I, I think when I went back that I realized that Officer Nett had taken up this position with an AR-15.

Daul: Okay, and, so do you think that was on your way to get the coat or on the way back? Or just some time in that time frame?

Richardson: Well I, well I don't recall when I noticed if it was on the way or on the way back.

Daul: 'Kay.

Richardson: But, he had taken up that spot.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Just let me think for a second and I'll tell ya. Yeah, so he was, I believe he was already at that spot when I went back.

Daul: Okay. And was he, is there a pole here that he was positioned behind?

Richardson: Yeah, yeah that's.

Daul: Or is it the ledge?

Richardson: Kind of a pillar that was maybe four feet, I'm gonna guess.

Daul: Okay. Okay.

Richardson: So I switched batteries with Officer Myers, put my coat on, came back through here to hop back over this, and about this point when I'm coming back over, is when I hear the gun shots.

Daul: Okay. When you walked over here to get your coat, when you're in transition to your car, and even on your way back, prior to the shots, were you able to hear any of the communication between the subject and Scott or Holbrook?

Richardson: No, I wouldn't be able to tell you what was said.

Daul: Okay, so and there were no broadcasts that you could recall that indicated that things were possibly going sideways with the subject?

Richardson: No, I didn't realize anything was about to take place…

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: …when I was going over this. And then it was just, all of a sudden I hear a boom, boom, boom, boom.

Daul: Okay, and how many shots do you think were fired?

Richardson: I would say six, about.

Daul: And you did you instantly look in the direction of where the shots came from?

Richardson: Yeah, but I had to kind of get over and then come back up and he was gone.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: I couldn't see anything.

Daul: You couldn't…

Richardson: I couldn't see him up there.

Daul: …you couldn't see up on that level. And were, was it your belief that the officers had fired?

Richardson: Yes.

Daul: Okay. And, but you didn't know if the subject had fired or?

Richardson: Correct, that's correct.

Daul: So what happened then, where'd you go?

Richardson: So, when I came around this corner, at this point, we now had Scott, Holbrook, and Nett, had now grouped up into a team of three.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And were located about here.

Daul: Okay, so they all three wound up together after the shooting?

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: Alright.

Richardson: Well, I can't say after the shooting. All's I can say is when I round the....

Daul: Oh, when you got there.

Richardson: ...corner, I know see all three of 'em together.

Daul: Okay. So when you got there, and was Nett still with the long gun in his position?

Richardson: No, so it's Scott.

Daul: Holbrook and Nett.

Richardson: Holbrook and Nett.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: All three together.

Daul: Alright, so they were all in this position once you returned. And where.

Richardson: And they weren't really, I mean, yeah, they were perfectly straight across.

Daul: Straight, straight across, okay. And you had no visual of the subject on the, the elevator roof or whatever...

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: ...we're calling that. And what did you do then?

Richardson: So, I came up to this position right here for cover.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: And I was under the impression that since all three were together, in my mind I was thinking, okay, all three probably took a shot.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: And so, I, I wanted to make sure that we started pulling any of the shooters out of the scenario.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: So, I started giving 'em commands to back up and then move to their left.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: So that they could get back to the cover.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And then once we re-grouped. Again, I'm still under the impression that all three shot.

Daul: Correct.

Richardson: So I told him that I'll hold this post, go ahead and head back down to cover down here.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And that's when I believe Nett told me that he didn't shoot and he can still post up here.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: So he, he stayed with the AR-15 and then I went and took Scott, Officer Scott and Holbrook back down, and then back underneath.

Daul: Okay, so you got Scott and Nett.

Richardson: Scott and Holbrook.

Daul: Scott and Holbrook, sorry. You, you got them out of the area after Nett verbalized that he was a non-shooter?

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: And Nett maintained visual from the same post that he, you'd originally seen him at.

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: Okay. Were you making any radio transmissions at this point?

Richardson: Yeah, they had broadcasted shots were fired.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: I believe there was request for medical.

Daul: Okay. And you still have no visual of the subject?

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: Okay, after you got Scott and Holbrook back to a safe area, what did you do then?

Richardson: The lieutenant was then arriving. He came up probably within about three or four minutes.

Daul: Okay, and which lieutenants that?

Richardson: Uh, Heimbach.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And he was given the information. We also had additional requests for more officers to come up and start taking relief positions.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: For the remaining officers that were up here.

Daul: Okay, and where did you go?

Richardson: So, I stayed, I tried to stay with Officer Scott.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: And Holbrook 'til we could have like some other officers there.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Well I didn't just want 'em just to be standing there…

Daul: Right.

Richardson: ...and so, I'm trying to think of everything. A lot of stuff starting going down at this point. We had a, I requested a couple police cars to be brought up so we could let 'em sit down in the cars.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: Basically up on the top, there's no updates of any activity whatsoever.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Up there, and then yes, the lieutenant shows up. We get one police car that's up there, and an officer to stay with Officer Scott.

Daul: Okay. Do you remember which officer that was?

Richardson: Not off the top of my head.

Daul: Okay, no worries.

Richardson: And then I hung out with Holbrook.

Daul: Okay, and did he get a car to sit in also?

Richardson: No, actually there was, we never did get like a second car. Eventually a lieutenants was brought up there.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: But he didn't choose to sit in the car.

Daul: Okay. And had SERT been activated at that point?

Richardson: SERT had been activated.

Daul: Okay. From the time that you pulled up here until the shots were fired, how long do you estimate being up on the roof?

Richardson: From when we.

Daul: From you got there.

Richardson: Came up to here?

Daul: Yeah, from when you, your car came out not even knowing if the subject was up there until the shots were fired.

Richardson: I'm gonna say probably like at least a good three or four minutes.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And then to go over to here and then we were there for another like six to eight. I'm gonna 11, 12 minutes.

Daul: Okay, alright. Where'd you go then?

Richardson: So it's then, uh, like north officers arrived. I think they were from north. I debriefed them.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: Gave 'em the scenario what we think happened.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Based on what the officers saw up there.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: And then where our positions were.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And then they went up and started relieving the officers.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Still kind of, now I'm pretty much just standing with the lieutenant and the sergeant.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Officer Scott had complained about maybe some shrapnel to the eye.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And so him and the officer I think, at some point, went and drove out, clear out and down onto the street.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Trying to find like an ambulance. I know he didn't want to broadcast it.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: To alarm people.

Daul: What, did he indicate what he thought had?

Richardson: Shrapnel or something from like the brass.

Daul: Okay, okay. So something, alright. And at what point did you leave the roof?

Richardson: Uh, SERT had arrived.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And SERT was taking over the spots, so...

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: ...once they, and we kind of had to direct a couple of SERT how to get to the, to the spots...

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: ...because they were coming up the wrong ramp.

Daul: Right.

Richardson: And once we took care of that then we went downstairs.

Daul: Okay, and where'd you go from there?

Richardson: Stood out on the street, on third avenue side.

Daul: Okay. And how'd you get back downtown?

Richardson: Robertson took me.

Daul: Okay, super. Has anybody else questioned you about the incident other than Detective Division?

Richardson: No.

Daul: Okay. And is there anything else that you want to add? Any other, you know, verbiage that you recall the subject saying or speaking? Some of these things

might come to you maybe in a day or two because its, things, things go pretty fast. So if certain things do come back to you, you know, and it's kind of a fast traumatic incident, you know, you're, you can call, and you can add, if you think it's.

Richardson: I can add something right now…

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: …that we didn't cover. Was, at some point during our conversations he did describe that he robbed somebody earlier…

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: …at an ATM machine. I believe he said it was at knife point.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And that the subject, he thought was drunk.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And I remember us saying he might have been too drunk to even remember that he got robbed because we don't recall.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: He, he kept thinking he was gonna go to jail, or he's gonna end his life. There's no, he's not gonna get like a happy in between.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And we tried to explain to him, after he described this incident, that well we didn't have any reports of this.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And so.

Daul: Was this the conversation about his, him robbing some drunk guy. Was this prior to him talking about his relationship problems or after?

Richardson: I can't remember which, there was a lot of conversation…

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: ...and so I don't remember which. I just remember that stuck out.

Daul: And did he say where this robbery occurred?

Richardson: No.

Daul: No. And did he make any reference to how, how much, when it had happened?

Richardson: I don't know what the, I don't know what the time frame.

Daul: Okay. Only that he had robbed a drunk guy at a ATM?

Richardson: As I recall, that's how he described it as.

Daul: Okay. Any other things that he mentioned? Did he mention any other personal information about himself? Did, did you recall him giving his name?

Richardson: Uh, we had it. I think we just, I think we just called him by his name.

Daul: Okay. Did you ask for it, or do you think it was information that BOEC had supplied.

Richardson: No, I think we had, we had gotten it like over the air and just, and called him by that.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Or, I think we might even have said BRADLEY, and he said BRAD or there was an exchange that was...

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: ...agreed upon to call him BRAD.

Daul: Okay. So he self identified as, from what you recall?

Richardson: It seems to me.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: That somehow in that.

Daul: Okay. When you came up to the wall and were having this conversation, at any juncture, did you guys draw your weapons? Were any of his actions, did it cause you to draw your weapons?

Richardson: Not at that point, no.

Daul: Okay. And you didn't feel that you were in any imminent danger from your vantage there?

Richardson: No, we had distance and he had hard cover here.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: In case something did take place.

Daul: And did he indicate at any time other than that hand gesture that was positioned and by his rib cage that he was armed with any kind of weapons? Other than what you'd heard over the radio about him having a knife possibly?

Richardson: That was the, it was just statements.

Daul: Okay. And so he never made any statements to you or the other people present that he was armed?

Richardson: I don't recall any specific statements.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: He obviously made statements saying he would shoot us.

Daul: Right.

Richardson: That I described earlier, but.

Daul: But he never.

Richardson: I don't recall any statements saying…

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: …I have a gun on me and I'm gonna use it.

Daul: Right. So the only thing that, other than the knife statement being in the call, that would've been indicative that he was armed was the possible placement of his hand towards his mid section.

Richardson: And that statement combined.

Daul: And the statement, I'm gonna, what if I shot one of you.

Richardson: Yeah.

Daul: Okay. Uh, Detective Thompson do you have any questions?

Thompson: When you were going back for your coat, what was the length of time between the time or estimate when you left and then went to get your coat and then got to here, just from that time period?

Richardson: Probably, it's probably like a, oh, a minute or so to get over to this other side. And then to get my coat out of the trunk…

Thompson: Sure.

Richardson: …and then, and swap batteries is probably like a minute or…

Thompson: So it was pretty quick.

Richardson: …two, and then, yeah, probably about 30 seconds or so to get to halfway point.

Daul: And when you, after you heard, heard the shots did you draw your weapon?

Richardson: I think I, once I, once I got up to where I could see what was going on…

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: …I then drew my weapon and took this position right here.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: At gunpoint with a, my pelican flashlight lighting up.

Daul: Okay. That's another thing I didn't ask you about the conditions. Was it still pretty dark at this juncture?

Richardson: It's dark with overhead lighting and we had, I believe, two spotlights, two separate cars…

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: …there's a car here.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: And a car here.

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: Illuminating the top.

Daul: And the ambient lighting was from light posts that are on top of the roof?

Richardson: Yes.

Daul: And, but, it was lit well enough that you didn't have any problem seeing him from your vantage point here?

Richardson: Correct.

Daul: Okay. And were you guys using just straight voice, or were you using amplified voice?

Richardson: Uh, it would be conversational voice.

Daul: Okay. And to estimate, the distance by this wall, where you're having this conversation and where he approximately stood, you know, I know he was moving, but how far a distance would you estimate that? And straight across, not you know, factoring in the elevation up there.

Richardson: Uh, I'd say 20, I'm gonna guess like 25, 30 feet.

Daul: Okay. It's hard to put a reference to it when.

Richardson: It's about, you know, he's moving up here so.

Daul: When you left to go get your coat what was, was there kind of a, a moment of silence when you guys were deciding that HNT, you know, might come and re-initiate a conversation. Where was a lull in the conversation? Or was Scott still conversing with the subject?

Richardson: I believe he was still conversing. It wasn't…

Daul: Okay.

Richardson: …that we just stopped and just ignored him.

Daul: Right, and when you last saw the subject prior to going to get your coat, was the subject doing anything that was furtive or he seemed to be accelerating the situation, was there anything about his actions that, you know, you thought might pre-mediate him doing something drastic?

Richardson: Not at that moment. I think that's, I mean, it obviously if I saw him starting to do something really strange…

Daul: Right.

Richardson: ...I wouldn't have, I obviously wouldn't have left the scene so.

Daul: Okay, so other than maybe some moments of anger or frustration during your conversation, through ups and downs, his, his behavior was somewhat, there was never any peaks where you thought that he was getting ready to jump or end his life? I mean it was pretty basic conversation with some ebbs and flows with his anger and frustration level?

Richardson: Like I said, there were points where he would go up to that edge.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: And we never got to this.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: We asked him how he got up there.

Daul: Oh, that's right.

Richardson: And he said, 'cause we didn't know how he got up there. There's a edge of the wall that goes to this and he said that he walked along this edge to get up there, and he basically said that I didn't care if I fell.

Daul: Um-hm.

Richardson: So I just went along that edge to get up there.

Daul: And so the, the edge we're talking about is just basically the cement wall that provides a barrier so cars don't go off the edge. And it would be how wide?

Richardson: Probably about 12 to 18 inches.

Daul: Okay. And so he climbed upon this wall that's probably four feet tall, walked on this narrow piece of concrete, and then climbed up onto the roof?

Richardson: Correct, that's how he described it to us.

Daul: And he saw what indicating he didn't care?

Richardson: Well he, we were, we were kind of like surprised 'cause of the risk involved and he just said, it didn't matter if I fell.

Daul: Okay, alright.

Richardson: So.

Daul: Did he make any other statements that you can recall directly about wanting to end his life?

Richardson: Uh, just, no, just the, what, you know, what if I just shot you, obviously an indicator of, you know, suicide by cop, jumping off feet first.

Daul: Right.

Richardson: I'd probably still die just the same.

Daul: And then the statement about falling off the wall.

Richardson: And just basically wanting to die.

Daul: Okay. Any other statements that he made that you can recall? Did he ever request, you know, family member, or his estranged girlfriend? Was he, was he seeking something specific or was he just disparaged and?

Richardson: Just disparaged, he never requested to speak with anybody which, you know, from our training, it's like one of those things we're waiting to hear.

Daul: Right.

Richardson: And he had, he did not make that request.

Daul: Okay. Alright.

Richardson: While I was there.

Daul: While you were there, alright. Is there anything else that you'd like to add that would assist us, you know, in recreating the events, any other things you can think of about his demeanor, any of his verbiage, any other statements that you overheard the officers make trying to assist him in getting help?

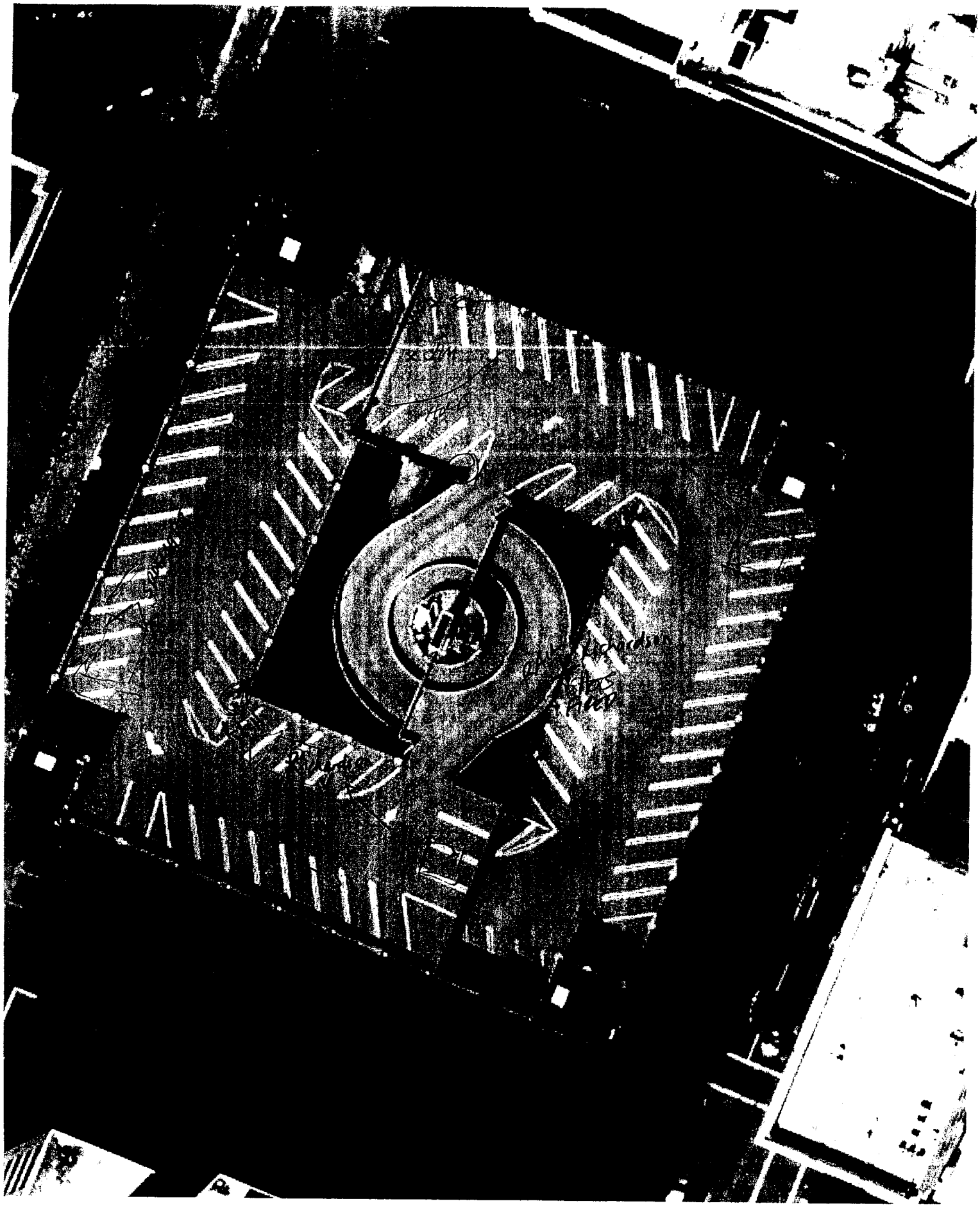
Richardson: No, that's it.

Daul: Okay. Anything else Detective Thompson?

Thompson: Nope.

Daul: The time is 11:44. I have given Officer Richardson the opportunity if he feels there is other omissions to his statement that he can gladly get that information to me in the future, along with his PPA Rep. And we will be concluding this interview now.

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added on 012712 / 0923 hrs by B. Bowlby



M. DAM

1-25-12

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 12-7018

January 27th, 2012

RECORDS

Korena Bartley
Interview

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

12 FEB -8 PM 9:47

RECORDS

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Beniga: This is Detective Rico Beniga of the Portland Police Bureau. The date is Friday, January 27th, 2012. The approximate time is 1318 hours. I am here at [redacted] speaking with KORENA.

Bartley: BARTLEY.

Beniga: BARTLEY, and could you spell your first and last name?

Bartley: K-O-R-E-N-A. B-A-R-T-L-E-Y.

Beniga: And what's your date of birth?

Bartley: [redacted]

Beniga: Present also with me is Detective Molly Daul. Your DPSST?

Daul: 28647.

Beniga: And also here during this discussion is KORENA's mother TRACY CONNELY.

Connely: Yes.

Beniga: Okay. You guys are aware that our discussion is being recorded?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: Okay. So, we want to do, take the opportunity to talk to you, you KORENA, regarding your relationship with BRADLEY. So kind of take us through how you guys met, or how long have you guys known each other.

Bartley: Well, BRAD and I met through some of our friends. It was supposed to just be one of those fling type relationship. We weren't supposed to actually be together. But one thing led to another, and we got together like three years ago, was right after I graduated. We decided to move in together. So I moved in with his parents and we ended up moving out of his parents into our apartment. Got pregnant, the first time and lost that baby. And that's kind of when we started arguing really bad is when I lost the first baby. And then we decided to go ahead and try to get pregnant again. Got pregnant again and throughout my pregnancy we've been having issues getting along. A lot of it's financial problems and not wanting to, I guess, try to work things out.

Beniga: Uh, when did you guys move into your apartment together?

12 FEB -8 PM 9:47

Bartley: In April of 2010, I think.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: Around then.

Beniga: Do you remember the address?

Bartley: Yeah, it's 601 NE 162nd Avenue.

Beniga: Okay. And was that, how long did you guys live there?

Bartley: Um, we moved out not too long ago. Like probably, about after I got pregnant we moved out. And we moved back in and then we had to move out again because there was mold.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: And.

Beniga: So you, you become pregnant, you guys, you and BRADLEY have a son together?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: And his name is KANNON?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: And how old is KANNON currently?

Bartley: 8 months.

Beniga: Okay. Now, you guys lived together and you said there was some issues. Was there, now you said arguing, was there things beyond just the arguing between you and BRADLEY?

Bartley: When I was like 7 months pregnant, BRAD forgot it was my birthday. 'Kay, I was pregnant and very emotional and so I got really upset with him and that started an argument because he forgot it was my birthday. And he got so mad at me for being upset that he started throwing things around the bedroom. He flung stuff out the bedroom window, stuff came towards hitting me, and that's when I left the first time, first time I got the restraining order, and all that stuff.

Beniga: Okay, and what, well, was this while you were still living at the apartment?

Bartley: Yeah, no, that's not when I got the first restraining order. That's when I left. That's when I moved out. And we worked things out like trying to be there together for the baby. Got back together, things were all good and fine and dandy until I had KANNON. He was couple weeks old and the fighting started again. It was nonstop him putting me down, yelling at me, and.

Beniga: Did it progress beyond just the verbal fighting?

Bartley: No.

Beniga: Did he ever get physical with you?

Bartley: Not at that point.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: So, and I tried leaving. He wouldn't let me leave 'cause I couldn't deal with the torture of him yelling at me all the time, putting me down. He'd get upset 'cause the baby would wake up in the middle of the night, but I was the one that always woke up with him. I was nursing him. Can I go deal with that real quick?

Beniga: Sure, we'll pause for a moment and the time is 1323.

Bartley: Sorry.

Beniga: This is Detective Rico Beniga. We're back on tape it's 1329. So KORENA we we're talking about just some background information on you and BRAD and you were talking about having previously got a restraining order, and, and you guys had kind of worked through that and did the restraining order go away then or was it ended?

Bartley: Yeah, I dropped the restraining order.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: Kind of shortly after I got it.

Beniga: 'Kay.

Bartley: We worked things out. Got back together. Everything was all great. We ended up having to move out of the apartment back into his parents house because of mold issues, but then their house was not suitable either for us to live in with a new baby. So that caused problems between him and I. Neither one of us are working or were working. So finances was a big issue and we ended up going back to our

apartment and everything again. We were all happy and getting along for a little bit and then his grandma passed away.

Beniga: When was that?

Bartley: I think it was in October. 'Cause I think it was right around Halloween.

Beniga: October of 2011?

Bartley: Yeah.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: Yeah. Then we started having more conflict and more issues and I don't think out here is gonna work for this interview. 'Cause there's gonna be lots of noise. We can go in the car if you'd like.

Daul: Go to our car?

Beniga: We're gonna pause again momentarily. This is Detective Rico Beniga again. The time is 1333. After a brief pause there we have moved out to our vehicle parked outside the previously mentioned residence to continue our interview with KORENA. Now KORENA, you were talking about you were continuing a relationship with BRAD and having had the restraining order and then having that go away and continued, uh, financial difficulties, kind of moving back and forth between an apartment and his parent's house. And uh, so, and you guys have a son and then is there another restraining order at some point that you, you get?

Bartley: Yeah, I got it like the, a few days before Christmas in 2011 because we had a really bad argument about finances. He didn't like some of the stuff that I said to him 'cause I've been telling him he needed to get a job and financially help me, help us out 'cause I started going to school. And we were arguing over money and the things that we've been, just little, I guess relationship issues. Saying that one of is cheating, the other is, whatever, all that stuff. And I tried to telling him that if it was so horrible he can leave. There's nothing telling him he had to stay there. He tried leaving with KANNON, I said no. If you don't want to be around me fine, I will go out the door, but KANNON needs to stay home. Neither one of us is taking him anywhere. He wouldn't let me leave. He wanted to leave with the baby so I stood in front of the door and he pushed me when I was in the front, by the front door. I told him that I would leave without him and without the baby, but he needed to stay home. And then, before that happened we were in the bedroom arguing 'cause our roommates were sleeping. We were arguing about the same stuff going on and I had my son in my arms 'cause I was gonna change his diaper, we had just woken up. And the whole argument mainly started was because our son was teething at the time. He was like five or six months old. And he woke up

and had a really, really poopy diaper. And he was sleeping in our bed and it got all over our bed. Got all over both BRAD and I and BRAD got really mad and started yelling at the baby. Telling KANNON that he needed to stop crying, needed to pretty much keep his poop in his diaper type thing. And I told him to get over it, shit happens. And I basically kept standing up for KANNON and I was holding KANNON and so his bathroom got all over me and I went to change his diaper and BRAD came to try to take him out of my arms and I wouldn't let KANNON out of my arms so I can change his diaper and clean him up because BRAD was just too furious for me to be okay with that.

Beniga: Were you concerned that he may harm KANNON?

Bartley: Well yeah, 'cause he pushed me into the closet while I had him in my arms. And so I finally said fine, handed KANNON to him, went out the, tried going out of the room to call the police because I'm tired of the way everything was going and I was scared he was gonna get more physical with me. He stopped me from calling the police the first time on my cell phone which was disconnected, but it still let you make 911 calls. He took my phone out of my hand, hung it up and threw it across the room. So I wheedled my way out the front door to go use a public phone. He followed me into the farmers market that's on 162nd and Glisan and followed me when I picked up the phone, dialed 911, it connected and he hung up, he pushed the receiver to hang it up. And so, I ran across the street to the little mini-mart to their pay phone to use it and dialed, once it connected again, he hung up and.

Daul: Does he have the baby at?

Bartley: He had the baby in his arms.

Daul: Okay.

Bartley: Um-hm. And he shoved me in the telephone booth away from the phone and finally I got out of there and there just so happened to be a sheriff pulling to the red light right there. So I flagged him down and was telling him what was going on. BRAD got arrested and that day I went down and got another restraining order.

Beniga: So is this prior to Christmas?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: Okay. And so you mentioned roommates, who were they?

Bartley: MICHAEL BELDON and KRISTINA SWARDAH, SWERDAUL. I don't know how to say her last name.

Beniga: This is in your apartment?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: And the address you were living at again when this occurred?

Bartley: 601 NE 162nd Avenue.

Daul: Is it apartment?

Bartley: Yeah, apartment six.

Beniga: So this incident is reported, he's arrested.

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: And you get a restraining order again?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: Which prevented him from.

Bartley: Contacting me.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: In any way, just because the last time I let him contact me with the last restraining order he told me he was gonna commit suicide.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: Oh my gosh. Our relationship was just so not right, but.

Beniga: So, since that time then you guys have been separated?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: Okay. Did you guys still maintain contact?

Bartley: Uh, we started contacting again, but.

Beniga: When was that?

Bartley: Maybe like a week or two ago.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: I tried being decent with him for KANNON's sake and we were talking about going to counseling whether it's going to counseling so that we could try to work things out together or just so that he and I can be civil for KANNON.

Beniga: What was his take on doing that?

Bartley: He was totally fine with it until he found out that I had friends that are males and then he wasn't okay with that.

Beniga: Was he jealous?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: Okay. Had you started another relationship or were this, these guys just friends?

Bartley: Just my friends.

Beniga: Okay. And this is about a week ago?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: But, BRAD violated the restraining order twice.

Beniga: How did he do that?

Bartley: The 21st of December he climbed up the back patio at the apartment 'cause I was staying there still. And came in. I tried being nice to him. I was like, "You can say hi to KANNON, get some stuff, and you need to leave before I call the police." He stood there for like an hour arguing with me and finally I said, "Fine", and I called the police. By the time police got there, BRAD left on his bike and went somewhere, I don't know where he went. The police came and took a report and they left. So I got KANNON settled back down into bed, put him to sleep, and went to lay down in bed myself. For some reason, I looked out the bedroom window and he was sitting up on the roof of the apartments behind me.

Beniga: Okay. Same evening right?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: So I rolled over and called the police again. And apparently, he out waited the cops up on the roof and the police left. He was still up there. He got down and got away.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: Nothing but a warrant out for his arrest.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: And then, like I said, maybe a week or two ago, we started talking again.

Beniga: Trying to mend the relationship or just trying to be civil with each other?

Bartley: I've just been trying to be civil with him. I told him that before he and I can even, before I can consider actually being in a relationship with him again, we needed to go through some massive counseling, some, get some professional help because I didn't want KANNON growing up where there was constant violence and arguing.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: I feel it's better off that if we can't get along together then we're not obviously meant to be together.

Beniga: So on the date of the incident did you talk with him or have contact with BRAD?

Bartley: On the date of what incident?

Beniga: With the police?

Bartley: This recently?

Beniga: Yes, couple days ago.

Bartley: Uh, he called me multiple times. I answered one time 'cause he kept calling from a restricted number to see who it was. As soon as I realized it was him I hung up the phone, 'cause like I said, there's no contact order.

Beniga: What number was he, what's your phone number?

Bartley: [redacted].

Beniga: Okay, the same number we called you?

Bartley: Yeah.

Beniga: What was his phone number?

Bartley: It was restricted.

Beniga: Oh, so you, it didn't show what, what he was calling from?

Bartley: Hm-um.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: He had kept calling, he called me like a few days before 'cause he wanted to do a visitation with KANNON. And I said that was fine as long as it was the visitation on the restraining order which was Tuesdays and Thursdays from 3 PM to 7 PM or his Saturday visit from 10 AM to 7 PM. No later, no earlier, no nothing because I was giving him to him, letting him have KANNON more. They abided by the times and restrictions that I had given and were five and a half hours late with no calling me, no letting me know what was going on. So I sat and worried, for five and a half hours on where my son was.

Beniga: What day was this?

Bartley: This was Sunday of last week.

Beniga: This previous Sunday?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: So his mom is the one that's been doing the drop off and pick up of our son and he, she, is the one I called. I called her around like 1:30 to see when she's bringing KANNON back 'cause it was 2 o'clock when she was supposed to bring him back. And she said she's finishing a piece a pizza and then she's on her way. And I said that's fine, I'm totally okay with that. And about an hour and a half goes by and I was like, okay, it doesn't take an hour and a half on the bus to get out here. I've done it multiple times. And so I called to see what was going on and nobody answered their phone. Called like probably five times within a ten minute period 'cause I started getting worried, thinking something happened on the bus or whatever. Nobody answered and finally around like 5:30, 6 o'clock I gave up and I said fine, and I called the police to make a report about all this, them not bringing him back on time. Then his mom finally call[redacted]ey were on their way. I was like, alright, didn't want to make a scene, I wanted her to bring my son back. So I was like, okay, thanks and I met her at the bus stop right on 174th and Division. She got off the bus and I was like, I asked her what took her so long to come this way and why couldn't I at least get a phone call knowing that they were okay. And she just went on a rampage, doing laundry for KANNON and blah, blah, blah, blah, all this bologna stuff that I didn't even care about. I just cared to hearing that my son was okay.

Beniga: So did you actually make a report that day?

Bartley: No, because they brought him back.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: And in the middle of me picking my son up from her, she got upset with me because they were originally supposed to have him that Monday while I was at school 'cause I was gonna, I'm gonna start switching it from the restraining order visitation to the visitation that BRAD and I had fixed on the custody papers which went from Monday from 7 AM to 7 PM, Mondays and Wednesdays, and then every other Saturday he had him overnight.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: So that's what we were getting ready to start doing. I talked to BRAD before I filled out the custody papers. I will admit that and he agreed to that for now until KANNON got older. Then once KANNON got older and he and I were both stable enough we can do something a little better with BRAD having more visitation. And his mom didn't like that I said no she wasn't gonna have him the next day because it took 'em five and a half hours to bring him back and I didn't want to have to stress about that all day at school so she got mad at me, and she pushed me while I had, while I had KANNON in my arms and I was like really, did we forget why all of this started. And so I just, I got annoyed with her and I just walked away from her 'cause I just like didn't know what else to say to her. And Tuesday BRAD called me like maybe ten minutes before 2 o'clock and was like, "Do I get KANNON tonight?" I was like, "Yep, your visitation is from 3 to 7." And I hung up the phone. Nobody contacted me again to meet up to pick KANNON up to do the visitation. And so I went on and decided to go see a friend of mine instead because nobody was trying to get a hold of me to do visitation and then that night is when I got all the phone calls from BRAD.

Beniga: What time did the calls start?

Bartley: They started at.

Beniga: And you're referring to this past Tuesday, the 24th, right?

Bartley: Yes. They, he called me starting at, sorry, the very first phone call was at 11:56, no it wasn't.

Beniga: It's in the morning?

Bartley: In the afternoon, night sorry, night.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: That was not the first call, I'm sorry.

Beniga: But he called you repeatedly?

Bartley: Yeah, he called…

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: …me multiple times. I have.

Beniga: Did you actually speak with him or he left.

Bartley: I spoke to him the first time trying to figure out who it was. Once I realized who it was, I hung up the phone.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: And he called me back numerous times, and finally I got annoyed and I turned my phone off.

Beniga: 'Kay.

Bartley: 'Cause I was trying to get the baby to sleep and not listen to him 'cause the last time I talked to him when he was in the state of mind that he was upset, and what not, which I figured that's why he was calling me, I was like, clearly when I first answered the phone "Hello", I instantly heard him say, "You need to talk to me now." And so I hung up, no, I turned it off, 'cause that's when he starts the whole suicide bit.

Beniga: What time did he last call you when you turned the phone off?

Bartley: The last call after I turned my phone off was at 3:05 AM, Wednesday the.

Beniga: That'd be Wednesday morning.

Bartley: 25th.

Beniga: Okay. And did he leave messages in some of those calls?

Bartley: Yeah, yeah.

Beniga: And you have those messages still?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: Is it difficult to retrieve 'em.

Bartley: Nope. (Playing voicemail from phone- Tuesday 10:53 PM) "Will you please talk to me KORENA. I don't understand what the hell your problem is. Just answer the phone and talk to me. I'm in a bad situation right now and I swear to God I just need to talk to you."

Beniga: What, what time was that?

Bartley: At 10:53. (Playing voicemail from phone-Tuesday 11:02 PM) "Talk to me KORENA. You put me through so much now you're going out with some other fucking guy, maybe playing around with his little kid or whatever the fuck you got posted on facebook to make yourself feel better. I fucking hate you now. I literally have no reason to live. If you don't want to be with me, can you let me fucking see my son when I'm supposed to. I fucking hate you. I will see you in hell. I'm headed downtown to kill myself right fucking now, I swear to God. Better watch the fucking news you little bitch. (Playing voicemail from phone-Tuesday 11:10PM) "Quit being such a fucking bitch and answer your phone. Just let me know fucking know that you're with somebody else and you're gonna fucking bitch out on me or do whatever the fuck. Just let me know what the fuck your plans are, what your up to because I'm literally about the jump off this fucking building. Answer the fucking phone." (Playing voicemail from phone-Tuesday 11:24 PM) "(Unintelligible) what the fuck is that dude, I swear to God man, I fucking hate you KORENA. You can't even be man enough to answer the fucking phone and talk to me. You're just gonna get another restraining order against me so you can block my phone number, delete me from facebook, just erase me out of your whole life. And I'll make it easy on you, tomorrow I won't exist anymore. So, and it won't make a difference. You go ahead and melt over whoever you want to. And you can be clinging of KANNON all you want. Just remember, I died hating you. And I will haunt you if it's possible. And I'll make sure that my son is happy. Obviously, you think he's happier without his father. You'd rather just hop into a new relationship with somebody else and so you can mess somebody's life up. I loved you, I, I, we had a family, and getting kicked out of my own house, and you kicked, kicked me out of the apartment, and then you leave the apartment. Leave my friends high and dry. And are, I fucking hate you, goodbye."

Beniga: You doing okay?

Bartley: (Playing voicemail from phone-Tuesday 11:27 PM) "I hate you. Answer your phone. And you could prevent what I'm about to do if you'd just answer your phone. I'm gonna give you until midnight and that's that. If not, you know, I hope being dead's happier. And I hope that you die from an STD from some other guy. 'Cause what you done is ridiculous and that's what you deserve. Yes, I know I'm

being disrespectful by giving you all these calls, but all I want to do is talk to you, and, uh, yeah. Fucking answer your phone." (Playing voicemail from phone-Tuesday 11:44 PM) "I'm heading over to BRITTANY's house right now. I'll see you over there in a little bit. You can't answer the fucking phone, I'll talk to you in person."

Beniga: So that was the extent of the messages?

Bartley: Yes.

Beniga: Who is, who is he referring to, BERNIE's?

Bartley: BRITTANY's, that's here.

Beniga: Okay. Okay. So you never spoke with him directly that, that day?

Bartley: Hm-um.

Beniga: And you've mentioned he's threatened suicide before?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: And it occurs when things get bad between you guys?

Bartley: Yeah.

Beniga: Okay. Has he ever tried?

Bartley: The last time I had a restraining order on him, he called me 'cause I had that restraining order that it can still be to where we can contact each other through the phone. He called me the night after he had a visitation time with our son. And it was strictly supposed to be us setting up more visitation time, instead of it being, oh, today yeah, I want him tomorrow, no, type thing. It could be a set schedule. And he called me and it started out that type of conversation and then it ended up leading to why we let, why we broke up and everything. And he told me he was standing on top of an overpass over the freeway. And he kept going off on how I'm gonna see on the news his body splattered across the freeway where he was standing. And I kept hearing the cars go by, and.

Beniga: And when was this?

Bartley: It was like July of 2011, around that time.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: He said his feet were slipping and the phone went dead. Then, the night that he was up on the roof, on the December 21st, he kept telling the cops that he was gonna jump. To pick a side if he should jump over to where I'd see him by my bedroom or if he jump on the other side, where he jumps, should he land on his face or his head, or how he should do it. And then this last time.

Beniga: And how did you find out about what had occurred on Wednesday?

Bartley: I called my mom in the morning, of Wednesday morning, and I was like telling her about the messages, and she's like, "Have you seen the news?" And I said "No." So she was telling me about it and she said how the person on the news had a gun and all this stuff. And I was like, that couldn't have been BRAD. Why would he have a gun. And then later on throughout the day I kept hearing about it, and so I called his parents just to see like what's going on with them and to see like how they were talking. And I was, asked them if BRAD wanted to do his visit for Thursday still. And they were talking like everything was all fine, and "Yeah, yeah, sure." And I asked them, I was like, "Just wondering, where is BRAD?" And they told me he was with our old roommates. And I said, "Okay, good, just making sure."

Beniga: What time was this conversation, you think?

Bartley: It was probably like 9:30 in the morning, Wednesday. And then like a half hour goes by and his mom called me back. And she was like have you at all heard from BRAD today, and I said no. And she's like, "Well you got your wish, 'cause he might be gone." And I was like, "What are you talking about?" And she was just hysterically in tears and hung up on me. And then his dad called me, like maybe five minutes later and was like, "What do you know?" And I said, "What are you talking about, what do I know?" And he said that they can't find BRAD, can't get a hold of him. So I said, "I'm sorry, hold on a second, I'll call you back in like half hour, 45 minutes, let me try to get information." So I called Portland Police and I told them that I had a bunch of suicide voicemails from my son's father on my phone, and that I heard about somebody jumping off a building or something on the news. I didn't catch the whole store. And the person was like, "Is this KORENA?" And I said, "Yeah." And they asked me who I was looking for. And I said BRAD MORGAN. And the guy said, "I'm sorry it was him that was on the building."

Beniga: This was the dispatcher?

Bartley: It was the medical examiner.

Beniga: Oh you called the medical examiner's office?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: You remember who you spoke with?

Bartley: I think his name was TOM.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: And I want to know how he knew my name.

Beniga: You know I haven't had any discussions with TOM so, that is something I would have to find out and speak with him first, so did, did, BRAD's mom or dad say how they had found out?

Bartley: No, I haven't talked to them really about it.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: I have, I'm supposed to meet up with them later today to talk to them and let them see the baby.

Beniga: Okay, so this is about 9:30, you said…

Bartley: Yeah.

Beniga: …that you had this conversation with his parents?

Bartley: Um-hm. And I tried calling them back to see what they knew and what not, and I was gonna let them know what I found out, but they wouldn't answer their phones so I called BRAD's cousin, WHITNEY, and I was talking to her, 'cause I didn't know who else to talk to.

Beniga: What's WHITNEY's last name?

Bartley: HOWELL?

Beniga: H-O-W-E-L-L?

Bartley: I think that's how it's spelled.

Beniga: What's her number, do you know off hand?

Bartley: It's [redacted]

Beniga: Where does she live?

Bartley: In Tacoma Washington.

Beniga: Okay, and this is BRAD's cousin?

Bartley: Yeah.

Beniga: Was he pretty close to her?

Bartley: Well his best friend is married to her.

Beniga: Oh, okay. So what did you and WHITNEY talk about?

Bartley: Um, she said she couldn't, she doesn't believe that it was him. She kept telling me she didn't believe it, she didn't believe it. Well then, like, couple hours went by and she talked to her dad and her dad said "No, I just talked to BRAD." So she called me back, was very confused and I was confused on how he had just talked to him a few hours ago or whatever and so I called the medical examiner back. And I said, "How do you know it was BRAD MORGAN?" And he said he saw he had the Oregon I.D. And I was like, "Oh, okay."

Beniga: What time did you have this conversation with the medical examiner's office?

Bartley: Probably like 2 or 3 in the afternoon.

Beniga: You used your cell phone to call them?

Bartley: Yeah.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: And.

Beniga: Did you then call his parents to confirm that or?

Bartley: They called me back and said that he was gone.

Beniga: How did they know?

Bartley: They didn't tell me.

Beniga: They didn't say?

Bartley: Huh-uh.

Beniga: What time did they call you back? You remember?

Bartley: No, I don't know what time it was, but.

Beniga: What is, what is their number that they called you from, do you remember?

Bartley: Uh.

Beniga: Was it their home number?

Bartley: Yeah.

Beniga: What's his parent's name?

Bartley: Uh, RANDY MORGAN and SHELLY HALL.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: The newspaper had it wrong.

Beniga: Do you know their number off hand?

Bartley: Yeah. Uh, one phone number that they called me from which I'm gonna be surprised if they don't call me 'cause I'm supposed to meet with them right now is, [redacted]. It doesn't always work 'cause it's a Magic Jack phone.

Beniga: Oh, okay.

Bartley: Connected to their computer.

Beniga: So that, going back to that Tuesday, the 24th, CONNER or sorry KANNON was supposed to go to either the parents or BRAD?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: None of 'em…

Bartley: Nobody.

Beniga: …no one called you…

Bartley: Hm-um.

Beniga: …arranged picking him up?

Bartley: No.

Beniga: Okay. Did you get any text messages from BRAD?

Bartley: No.

Beniga: In the?

Bartley: Hm-um.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: He blocked his number 'cause he knows that if he blocks it there's no record of him doing, calling.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: 'Cause there's no way of proving.

Beniga: Alright. Now so, when, on the day that you found out, who else did you speak to about this, his parents, WHITNEY, other friends and family?

Bartley: I've talked to a few people.

Beniga: Um-hm.

Bartley: Mainly on facebook, about everything going on.

Beniga: And what do you think about what's happened with BRAD?

Bartley: Everybody is really shocked. There's a lot of people mad at me. I think a lot of people are mad at me right now. And apparently there's threats out for people to beat me up. 'Cause everybody feels it's because BRAD never saw KANNON. But BRAD has had KANNON overnight the past like four weeks, every Saturday. Which I was told not to do. But I did anyways.

Beniga: So despite this restraining order and the custody agreement, you were allowing.

Bartley: I was allowing him to have him almost every time he asked me for him. There was a few days I said no because with school and them having KANNON I had no time with him. And I said, no a few times 'cause I wanted to spend some time with my son myself.

Beniga: Okay. Did he ever, as far as you know, ever have any firearms or carry firearms or weapons?

Bartley: No, that's why I was very shocked when I found out that that person had a gun and as horrible as this is for me to say, but clearly he wanted to commit suicide, but he couldn't do it himself. BRADLEY, he had the gun in his pocket, the fake gun, whatever it was, and he knew, he showed that to the police that he was gonna get shot. Plain and simple, obvious. Anybody, I don't know anybody that would

not protect themselves if some random person pulled out a gun, not knowing if it's fake or real, or whatever. 'Cause some of those fake guns look really real.

Beniga: Did you see the picture of that in the paper?

Bartley: Um-hm. I did. I have no idea where he got that. I'm assuming from, some of the stories I've heard, about him robbing somebody, robbing a store, whatever, this is just kind of what I put together is that if he really robbed a store, he went and got the toy from a store. And that, BRAD is so like, good with his hands and fixing something really fast to make it look different, totally different…

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: …from what he bought. And he could do it with anything on the side of the road. 'Cause that's the type of person he is.

Beniga: Now you said he's, he's had, a fair, is it fair to say he's had anger issues?

Bartley: Yeah, he knows it too 'cause he has told me he needed to get help with it.

Beniga: Are there any other types of issues, alcohol or drugs that he was also battling with?

Bartley: He's, I say he's addicted to marijuana. He will, he would fight me 'til he was blue in the face not being, 'cause that was another part of why we fought all the time. 'Cause his last few dollars would go to that before it would go towards getting stuff that our son needed. I can't imagine him doing anything other than maybe having a few shots of alcohol here and there. Smoking weed on a daily basis. There, I'd be shocked if there was a day he wasn't.

Beniga: So you never had direct contact with him on that Tuesday?

Bartley: Hm-um.

Beniga: Of course leading up to the incident, Wednesday, early Wednesday.

Bartley: I don't even know what to say about it. But the fact that I'm stuck raising my son by myself.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: Without the option of getting help from his dad.

Beniga: That's a, safe to say, it's a difficult situation all around. So no text messages from him?

Bartley: Hm-um.

Beniga: Just all those calls.

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: Facebook.

Bartley: I didn't communicate to him on facebook. He communicated to me on my pages, but he, somebody has gotten on to his page, don't know who, don't know how, somebody has gotten on there and deleted a lot of stuff.

Beniga: Okay. When was the last time you checked that?

Bartley: I checked it, I checked it yesterday, checked it to see what his friends were saying to him. But his cousin was saying that he got on Tuesday night, and was posting what would be better way to die, jump off the building or get shot by the police. He was commenting stuff like that.

Beniga: You heard that?

Bartley: I never saw it.

Beniga: Oh, you never saw it? You had heard that?

Bartley: His cousins, yeah. His cousin was telling me that she saw that posted.

Beniga: Is this WHITNEY?

Bartley: Yeah.

Beniga: Okay. And when did she see that?

Bartley: She said she saw it Tuesday.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: And she said that a lot of people were trying to talk him out of talking like that.

Beniga: What was his facebook name?

Bartley: BRAD MORGAN.

Beniga: Just straight forward…

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: ...BRAD MORGAN?

Bartley: It has a picture, our family picture of him, my son and I.

Beniga: So as far as you know, there's, there's been entries that have been deleted?

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: From what I'm told. I don't know. I haven't been able to see any of his stuff. I deleted him off of my profile because I was sick of him derogatory comments towards my friends.

Beniga: When did you un-friend him?

Bartley: Last week.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: He didn't like that apparently. It's very offensive if you delete somebody off of facebook now.

Beniga: That's what I understand. So besides WHITNEY, did anybody else tell you or you hear about anybody else seeing these posts about?

Bartley: Huh-uh.

Beniga: Deciding how to commit suicide?

Bartley: No. He said it all to me that he want, he was gonna commit suicide. He's attempting to do it, when he said he was flipping off of the bridge, overpass, when he was gonna jump off the roof, all this stuff.

Beniga: When did WHITNEY tell you that she had seen this post on his facebook page?

Bartley: Uh, Tuesday or Wednesday, sorry, Wednesday. And she's been talking to me about it throughout the week.

Beniga: Okay.

Bartley: She says she has a couple inboxes about him saying, telling her that she, he was gonna commit suicide to her also.

Beniga: Is WHITNEY somebody we can contact and talk to?

Bartley: I don't see why she wouldn't let you guys call her at least.

Beniga: Okay. Anything.

Bartley: BRAD just changed his stuff for his facebook. I admit, after we broke up, I was, 'cause I'm the one that set it up, I was trying to make sure he wasn't down talking me to any other people. That's his parents calling me. I'll answer it in a minute.

Beniga: You set up his page…

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: …is that what you're saying?

Bartley: But he changed everything so I couldn't get onto it again and see what was going on.

Beniga: I see.

Bartley: So.

Beniga: When, when did that occur, do you know?

Bartley: No. It was like a spur of the moment thing. Every once in a while I'd get on and check and make sure if he was being mean about me he was at least telling the truth. But, he never down talked me to anybody on there.

Beniga: You had mentioned when we arrived that, that you had, you had asked about a possibility of speaking with the officers that were involved.

Bartley: Um-hm.

Beniga: May I ask.

Bartley: Why?

Beniga: Yeah.

Bartley: Because I don't want them to think they did anything wrong. BRAD clearly wanted to do something to himself. He didn't have the guts to do it to himself. So he had to find a way to get somebody else to do it for him.

Beniga: 'Kay.

Bartley: Anything else you think we should know about BRAD and, and, that we haven't asked you yet?

Bartley: Not that I can think of.

Beniga: Molly, you have any questions?

Bartley: If there's anybody that you guys know of, we're holding a candlelight vigil for him tomorrow.

Beniga: What time?

Bartley: At 6 PM at the skate park on 92nd and Powell.

Beniga: Okay.

Daul: KORENA, it sounds like when you guys would get into these disagreements and he would start threatening to hurt himself, would he go to or call somebody that he could talk to things about? Was there some-, a go to person that he had?

Bartley: No.

Daul: A best friend?

Bartley: He never went to 'em. That I know of.

Daul: Okay. Who, who would you list as his top friends? You mentioned his buddy that's married to WHITNEY. What's his name?

Bartley: AUSTIN.

Daul: And is he close to AUSTIN?

Bartley: He was, but then they moved to Tacoma.

Daul: Right.

Bartley: So.

Daul: Is AUSTIN's last name HOWELL?

Bartley: Yeah.

Daul: Okay. So, how about friends locally? You know, kids he'd skate with or?

Bartley: Supposedly he's been really close to DUSTIN DARMEL the past few weeks. I don't have his number.

Daul: Who, who does he get high with or by himself?

Bartley: He gets high with his dad. And anybody else willing to give it to him.

Daul: Okay, so, as far as a list of best buddies, who would you say?

Bartley: Our roommates, MICHAEL BELDON and KRISTINA SWERDAUL.

Daul: Um-hm.

Bartley: They're really good friends to him.

Daul: And do they still live in that apartment complex?

Bartley: Yeah, I'd honestly be surprised if they'd talk to you guys though.

Daul: Then everybody's pretty upset right now. And like I said, just take care of yourself and your son and that's all you can do right now.

Bartley: Yeah.

Daul: Emotions are gonna come and go. The other thing is, who would have access or knowledge of his facebook password. You said that you thought someone might have changed it?

Bartley: I think he might have.

Daul: He might have.

Bartley: I think I might be able to get it sent to his old email, I don't know…

Daul: So.

Bartley: …how I'd get into that.

Daul: Is it your belief that, if he did make those statements on facebook, that.

Bartley: I, I think his parents might be able to get onto it.

Daul: That possibly his parents or himself, he did that night, in fact delete them?

Bartley: That's possible.

Daul: Okay. Alright, that's something we can probably figure out.

Bartley: Yeah.

Daul: You've done really well and like I said, this is horrible for everybody, but just keep your family close.

Bartley: This is the hardest thing I've ever had to inquire. I've been there for him day one when BRAD got first convicted and started getting convicted of the burglary. Every, every court date I was there. If I was pregnant, morning sickness, I was there. I never got the support back from him which I think is another reason he and I had issues.

Daul: Just remember, you're only responsible for yourself and your son, okay. That's all I have Rico.

Beniga: Okay. Anything else?

Bartley: No.

Beniga: Okay, if nothing else, that will end our discussion. The time is 1416.

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added on 013012 / 1234 hours by B. Bowlby

BB

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 12-7018

RECORDS

January 27th, 2012

Phone Interview of
Whitney Smith

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

RECORDS

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL
TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

(Sound of telephone dialing & ringing)

Beniga: Friday, January 27th 2012, 1621.

Smith: Hello.

Beniga: Hi, is WHITNEY HOWELL there?.

Smith: Nope. She is not.

Beniga: Can I leave a message?

Smith: Sure.

Beniga: This is Detective Rico Beniga of the Portland Police.

Smith: Okay. Yes, this is WHITNEY SMITH. Or WHITNEY HOWELL, I'm sorry.

Beniga: Oh Okay. You are, I understand, BRAD's cousin?

Smith: Yes.

Beniga: Okay. Do you have a few minutes to chat with me?

Smith: Yeah.

Beniga: Okay. So you don't go by HOWELL any more? Or do you…

Smith: My husband's last name is HOWELL. And I haven't legally changed my last name yet.

Beniga: I see. How long have you guys been married?

Smith: Um over a year.

12 FEB -8 PM 9:48

Beniga: Okay. So you still go by, what's your last name?

Smith: SMITH

Beniga: SMITH? S-M-I-...?

Smith: T-H

Beniga: Okay. Just so, what's your date of birth?

Smith: [redacted]

Beniga: Okay. I presume you've heard what has happened to BRAD?

Smith: Yeah.

Beniga: I just wanted to take a few minutes if you will to kind of chat with you about him. And then some of the things that might be going on in his life at the time.

Smith: Okay.

Beniga: I know he has a child named KANNON and that he was with his girlfriend, KORENA. Are you close friends with her at all?

Smith: Yeah actually I am. I was actually pretty close with both of them.

Beniga: Okay. I understand you live in Tacoma currently?

Smith: Yes.

Beniga: Okay. Had you spoken to BRAD recently or just prior to Wednesday?

Smith: Yeah. Yeah I had.

Beniga: What was going on with him?

Smith: Um, well, the problem of the whole thing was that I had stayed in contact with CHRIS even though the whole custody battle and the restraining order and everything had been going on ...

Beniga: with KORENA? I'm sorry. So you say...

Smith: Uh-huh and KORENA and me are actually very close. We talk every day and she had told me that she was, she had wrote me on Facebook, telling me that she

wanted to tell me something but she needed to call me later 'cause her phone was dead. And this was Sunday, last Sunday night or yeah, last Sunday night before. Hold on. I'm sorry. I'm gonna get my dates mixed up.

Beniga: That would've been the 22nd?

Smith: Yes. That's when it was. That was Sunday night.

Beniga: She contacted you on Facebook, sent you a message?

Smith: Um-hm. Yeah and at that time they were still friends on Facebook and he had seen I was writing her and he had suspicions that she was talking to other guys. Well he ended up messaging me so that it wasn't public to tell me that he wanted me to let her, let him know what KORENA told me afterwards and I'm, I wasn't going to tell him her business because of the restraining order and the no contact order. And at that point he decided that he was gonna be very aggressive and told me that I have a family obligation to him to let him know what's going on with her and I'm a bitch and da, da, da, da, da, da.

Beniga: When did this conversation with BRAD happen?

Smith: That was still Sunday night.

Beniga: Okay.

Smith: So then Monday morning, he had posted another message, he had posted something, a comment on his Facebook saying that he loved his dad, his mom, his sister, to fuck KORENA, he loved KANNON and fuck me. And I told him that it was not okay for him to put me on blast and to get mad at me for something that I can't, you know, it's not fair for KORENA for me to do that to him. And then we started texting and at that point, he ended up getting into a really big argument about the whole thing and he was upset with me that I wouldn't tell her what was going on. And that he didn't consider me family any more and that to not give him the honor of crying over him when he decided to kill himself. But he had threatened KORENA many times before in the past that I know of when they had split up for a little bit. That he was gonna kill himself to try and get KORENA to come back to him, you know?

Beniga: Um-hm.

Smith: And it's not normal for people, for the males in my family on that side of my family, to kind of throw that in faces to try and just manipulate.

Beniga: So others in your family have done the same thing. That kind of behavior? Threatening…

Smith: Oh yeah. His dad, my uncle, his dad has done it. My dad did it when my parents split up and then one of our uncles has MS and I think he has some problems too. He had, you know, he would spout it out "oh when I kill myself", da, da, da, da.

Beniga: Okay.

Smith: So I had just assumed that it was a manipulation tactic to try and get me to let him know what was going on with KORENA. I didn't really think it was gonna come down to what happened.

Beniga: So you guys were, you and BRADLEY were exchanging text messages on Monday?

Smith: Yeah.

Beniga: And so he seemed pretty angry about the prospect of her seeing other guys and you not wanting to sort of be his informant for that?

Smith: Yeah. Which I wasn't. And another thing that may also be taken account for was our grandma died a couple months back. And they were very, very, very very close. And he didn't end up, him and KORENA hadn't, they were fighting and she had told me that she was getting scared of BRAD more and more. The more that they fought, you know? But it wasn't until our grandma died that he pushed her. And that's when the restraining order got put on. So I think that the fact that our grandma had died, kind of started the whole depression and um, him starting to act the way that he did.

Beniga: Okay. When did grandma pass away? You said a couple months ago?

Smith: Yeah it was a couple months ago. Probably four months ago.

Beniga: What was her name?

Smith: JONAH SMITH

Beniga: Okay. And so it looks like BRAD and KORENA kind of had a tumultuous relationship?

Smith: Yeah. It's been very rocky for a long time.

Beniga: Has he been physical with her?

Smith: That was the only time.

Beniga: When he pushed her?

Smith: Um-hm.

Beniga: Okay. And so after Monday, did you have any more conversations or contact text message, or anything like that with BRAD?

Smith: No.

Beniga: Okay.

Smith: Not at all.

Beniga: And how did you find out about what had happened?

Smith: Um, KORENA had told me. She had called me and told me that she just talked to a coroner and that BRAD had gotten, she told me that BRAD had killed himself 'cause that's what we under the impression of. Until we saw the news and everything.

Beniga: So before the call, you hadn't heard anything from your side of the family?

Smith: No and actually no one had relayed anything to any one. I was the one who ended up calling the rest of my family to let him know, to let them know that he was dead.

Beniga: Oh okay. Do you recall when you talked with KORENA and when she told you?

Smith: It was about 4:30 or five o'clock. It was between four and five on Wednesday.

Beniga: Wednesday afternoon?

Smith: Um-hm.

Beniga: Okay. We have heard that he had maybe posted something on Facebook about trying to choose between jumping…

Smith: Yeah. Or getting shot to death, yeah (beginning to cry)

Beniga: You saw that on the Facebook account?

Smith: Yeah. That was at like 3:15 in the morning.

Beniga: On Wednesday morning?

Smith: Yeah about 45 minutes before he died.

Beniga: Do you recall what it said specifically?

Smith: What would be the best way to die? To jump to my death or to get shot to death? I'm not going to say those were the exact words but that was pretty much what it said, what he was asking.

Beniga: So that was on Wednesday at 3:15?

Smith: It was about 3:15 yeah.

Beniga: Is that posting still on his Facebook?

Smith: As I know, yeah. Me and my husband, I actually met my husband ten years ago through BRAD and they were best friends. So we have been checking up on his Facebook to see what people have been saying and stuff so we've been checking up on it regularly.

Beniga: So it was posted about 3:15. When did you read it?

Smith: Um, I think I had read it earlier that day, earlier Wednesday. But you know, he had been posting stuff that he was unstable and he needed to get help before he hurt himself. And I was looking at it as a form of like venting or trying to get attention, I guess. So I didn't really think much of it but then when he told me that all that happened and we saw the news that he was on top of the building, and that he really, he could've gone both ways. It made sense what was going on and what he was posting.

Beniga: Okay. You said you hadn't known about what had happened so you think you read the posting after you had found out what had happened to him?

Smith: I earlier, I read, I read it before and then I had read it after.

Beniga: Okay. Do you recall about what time you read that the first time on Wednesday?

Smith: Um, probably like ten o'clock in the morning.

Beniga: It would've been in the morning hours then?

Smith: Yeah

Beniga: Okay. Does anyone else have access to his Facebook?

Smith: You know, I like to get onto it like his own profile?

Beniga: Uh-huh.

Smith: I don't have his password to his Facebook. I can just go onto his Facebook and see what was, what he had posted.

Beniga: You're a friend, right?

Smith: Yeah, I'm one of his friends.

Beniga: ..so you can read his posts and whatnot?

Smith: Yeah. My husband can too.

Beniga: Your husband can too?

Smith: Um-hm.

Beniga: Okay. Did your husband have any kind of conversations with him in the days before this event happened?

Smith: No, not that I know of. He had been trying to get a hold of him but oh no. Okay. Um, we no. The last time we had physically seen him was Christmas weekend.

Beniga: Okay. That's when you last saw him face to face?

Smith: Yup. And he didn't look well then either.

Beniga: What do you mean by that?

Smith: Um, BRAD was a very spunky, excited, always smiling, laughing kind of guy. And when we seen him last, he didn't smile. He was always giving people hugs. Never gave me a hug that day. Didn't give AUSTIN a hug that day, my husband. He pretty much just kept to himself and was looking down the whole time.

Beniga: Okay. What kind of, I understand he may have been, he used marijuana.

Smith: Oh, that's the family drug. Everyone in my family does it.

Beniga: Okay.

Smith: Not me, not me. But all the males in the family.

Beniga: Okay.

Smith: Yeah, my dad, his dad, not that I know of. I know that he wasn't, he um, we, I think I've only boughten like drink with him once and he couldn't handle his alcohol at all. But all I know is that he used to tell me that he always sticks to the stuff that grows out of the ground. So I don't think, I'd be pretty shocked if he was on anything else.

Beniga: Okay. But marijuana was pretty regular then?

Smith: That was hourly.

Beniga: Oh. Okay.

Smith: yes.

Beniga: So this posting is about 3:15 am. Did anybody respond? You know, they place comments on Facebook. Did anybody place a comment or respond with a comment to his postings? Do you remember?

Smith: Yep. Yeah there was two females that I had never, I've never seen before. And they said, please stop talking like that. It's not good for your son.

Beniga: Do you remember their names at all?

Smith: No I don't. I mean um, I can look on there and get the names and call you back if you really want to…but it was you know, um, at the end of all this, I had posted stuff on his comments and stuff because it hurt me to see him like that. but at the end it was like why comment on anything else? Because he's not gonna listen.

Beniga: Right. Does it surprise you than that it ended the way it did?

Smith: Yeah because um, even though I've heard it many times in my life because of the males in my family, none of them have done it.

Beniga: So you thought this was maybe just a continuing behavior?

Smith: Yeah and I don't know if you know his background or not. I mean I'm sure you guys do but he was good at getting away with stuff. They called him FOX because he was so sly with stuff. And there was many times when him and my husband would, when they were younger, would go do stuff and everyone would get caught but BRAD because he could get away from it. You know?

Beniga: Uh-huh.

Smith: And so when we think about it, if BRAD really wanted to get out of a situation he was he in, he could have. He was, that's what he was good at.

Beniga: Okay. So you think this, you know obviously he didn't seem like himself during Christmas weekend. You think all that just stemmed from what was going on with KORENA and their child?

Smith: And our grandma dying.

Beniga: And your grandma dying. Anything else that may have been weighing on him?

Smith: Not that I can…

Beniga: Okay. Anything else you would like me to know?

Smith: I don't, I mean I know it sounds bad but I think that everything that had happened, happened the way he wanted it to. BRAD was very intelligent. He was very smart. The kid was too smart for his own good. And he, I mean, did you guys find a robbery?

Beniga: We're still looking into that.

Smith: I doubt you guys will find one. I think it was all staged. I mean, can you watch him for one second? I'm talking to a detective right now. Another thing, great. Now I forgot. I'm sorry. I'm pregnant and so I have pregnant brain. (laughs)

Beniga: (laughs) You were saying you think the robbery was fake?

Smith: Yeah.

Beniga: Why do you think he would've said that?

Smith: To get them up there to him. Because um, the guys in my family are cowards. That's the bottom line. And I have made a very um, specific point to stay away from that side of my family because of the way that they are. And even though BRAD was smart, I don't think he could have done it for himself. I don't think he could've killed himself. And I think the only way that he could've done it, to actually die, was to have someone shoot him. He wouldn't have taken a fake gun if he wouldn't have wanted it.

Beniga: Right. You don't think he would've had the courage to jump and just do it himself?

Smith: No. No, I don't think so.

Beniga: Okay.

Smith: I think it's easy to say something but it's a lot harder to do it.

Beniga: Right. Okay. Anything else I haven't asked you? Or you think is important we know?

Smith: Well, if you want to give you the names of the girls that had posted on that comment? There was another thing he had posted at three, that morning

Beniga: At what time?

Smith: At 3:08. and I don't remember what it said. And I can call you back and I can write them down, get the comments that were posted back and call you back and let you know…

Beniga: Yeah that would, if you wouldn't mind doing that, I'd certainly appreciate it.

Smith: Yeah. Oh, there is one more thing. And I don't know if this is for you guys but if this would be concerning you or the police, one of BRAD's friends whose name is DUSTIN DARNELLIE, had threatened KORENA on my Facebook.

Beniga: DUSTIN?

Smith: DUSTIN DARNELLIE

Beniga: How do you spell, D-A-R-

Smith: N-E-I- or D-A-R-N-E-L-L-I-E I think? I think that's how it's spelled. And I had posted BRIT BRAD MORGAN I love you cousin and he started to apologize. He goes, don't worry. Revenge will get brought to KORENA.

Beniga: DUSTIN posted that?

Smith: Um-hm.

Beniga: Okay.

Smith: and that's on my Facebook and that is public. I don't think my Facebook, you have to be my friend to read my posts.

Beniga: What is your Facebook name?

Smith: WHITNEY HOWELL and if you want my email address, I can give it to you too.

Beniga: Yeah, what is that?

Smith: It's [redacted]

Beniga: Okay. So you posted a comment on BRAD's page and it …

Smith: No, I think it was, I had just posted it on mine.

Beniga: oh okay.

Smith: Hold on. I'm gonna get a pen so I can get your number.

Beniga: So DUSTIN replied with his comment about getting pay back at KORENA?

Smith: At KORENA.

Beniga: Is he a local guy here?

Smith: Yeah, he's in Portland.

Beniga: Okay.

Smith: And what they don't know is that I am, I love KORENA very much and I love KANNON very much and we've had problems with the fact that people are gonna, we knew that this was gonna happen. That people were gonna start taking it out on KORENA but revenge does not need to be brought to KORENA, you know?

Beniga: Right.

Smith: So it kind of worries me that people would say that though.

Beniga: Okay. I understand there's going to be a vigil tomorrow. Are you guys going to come down for that?

Smith: Yes, we're leaving tonight to get there.

Beniga: Okay. So you guys will be there.

Smith: I'm ready for your number.

Beniga: It's 503-823-0457.

Smith: And what was your name again? I'm sorry.

Beniga: My first name is Rico. R-I-C-O.

Smith: Okay.

Beniga: What is your current address, WHITNEY?

Smith: [redacted]

Beniga: And this number I called you, that's your cell phone?

Smith: It's my personal cell phone, yeah.

Beniga: Okay.

Smith: Oh I don't know if KORENA told you this either. She's been very discrete and kind to them, to my family for I don't know what reason. But KORENA had also told me that when all of this had gone, the restraining order and everything had gone down, my uncle RANDY had threatened to sit on top of the roof at her apartment that she was living at, at the time, and stare at her until she would let KANNON go back to their house. And I know that last Sunday when we were there, that SHELLYand RANDY had, SHELLY, RANDY and BRAD _____ and they were supposed to bring CANNON back at a certain time and they didn't. And KORENA had tried to get a hold of them. Well, she finally called me to let them know that they needed to get a hold of her and SHELLY ended up taking CANNON back to KORENA but after she had exchanged CANNON, she ended up pushing KORENA 'cause they got into an argument about it.

Beniga: Who pushed KORENA?

Smith: SHELLY, his mom.

Beniga: When did this happen?

Smith: that was last Sunday.

Beniga: Okay. So RANDY is BRAD's dad?

Smith: Yeah, SHELLY is his mom.

Beniga: Okay. If nothing else comes to mind, I certainly appreciate your time. I know it's a difficult time. And you're kind of really caught in between here because you're friends, very close with KORENA and obviously your family to BRAD. Thank you and I appreciate you speaking with me. If you have any more questions, concerns or if something pops up at a later time, don't hesitate to call.

Smith: Okay.

Beniga: If you're starting to hear more things about the threats or whatever, you know, don't hesitate…

Smith: I'll definitely let you know.

Beniga: Yeah. We'll deal with that. You know what I mean?

Smith: Yeah. Okay.

Beniga: I agree with you; it's not fair to KORENA. So

Smith: No and I'm the only family member that like at this point that isn't blaming the whole thing on her. So

Beniga: Okay.

Smith: and I'm sure I'm getting blamed for it too.

Beniga: Right.

Smith: Yeah for the argument we got into so we're sticking together in this part.

Beniga: Okay. Lean on each other. If you find those names, just feel free to call and then let me know.

Smith: Okay. I will.

Beniga: Thank you again for your time.

Smith: Yep. Bye.

Beniga: 1645 hours.

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added 013012 / 1145 hrs B.Geltzeiler

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL
TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

RECORDS

Beniga: This is Detective Rico Beniga of the Portland Police Bureau, DPSST # 36906. The date is January 25, 2012, the approximate time is 10:21 am. I am present in the small conference room at Detective Division. Also present with me is Multnomah County Sheriff's Detective Ryan Hakala?

Hakala: Yes.

Beniga: Your DPSST

Hakala: 46082

Beniga: And we are speaking with Officer James Nett. Your DPSST, sir?

Nett: 41052

Beniga: Also present representing or as a union representative is Sergeant Jeff Niiya. Your DPSST?

Niiya: 30666

Beniga: Officer Nett, you are aware that our conversation is being recorded?

Nett: Yes.

Beniga: We are here to talk about an incident that happened earlier this morning in which deadly force was used by the members of the Police Bureau. We'll start first with how long have you been employed with the Portland Police?

Nett: I'm coming up, it'll be eleven years in July.

Beniga: Okay. And what is your current assignment?

Nett: I'm currently assigned to North Precinct, Night shift. I'm the District car, the far western car, 519.

Beniga: And is that the same district that you were assigned to this evening?

Nett: Correct.

Beniga: What time did you begin your shift?

Nett: Night shift starts at 2200 hours with Roll Call.

Beniga: Okay. And it appears that you are wearing the standard uniform of the Portland Police Bureau which includes your badge and outer jacket that also has the badge and other emblems of the Portland Police?

Nett: Yes

Beniga: That is the same uniform you were dressed in when the incident occurred?

Nett: Yes.

Beniga: Do you remember what car or shop number you were assigned to?

Nett: Uh, I didn't write it, it's an '08. I can't remember which number it is

Beniga: Okay. So you begin your shift at 2200 hours and you were assigned to District 519?

Nett: Correct.

Beniga: Okay. Take us through how you became aware of this incident that was transpiring in Central Precinct.

Nett: I was on another call. I was just waiting for a tow to finish removing a stolen pick-up truck that had been run partially into a garage in the area of N Haven Avenue and N Butler Street, up in north end. And as I was just finishing up with the two driver, the Dispatch advised that Central Precinct was looking for officers with an AR and I volunteered.

Beniga: Okay. And you are AR certified?

Nett: Yes. I am an AR-15 operator.

Beniga: and how long have you been certified as an operator generally?

Nett: Six or seven years.

Beniga: Okay.

Nett: probably closer to seven

Beniga: So the request came over Dispatch that Central Precinct officers are requesting an AR operator?

Nett: Yes

Beniga: You respond. What did you know about the call at that point?

Nett: A basic location, some sort of person potential robbery. It was very convoluted. Robbery suspect up on top of a parking garage. Officers were talking to him. And so I headed that way.

Beniga: Okay. From the location of the tow?

Nett: Yes.

Beniga: And how did you respond? Did you respond Code 3?

Nett: yes

Beniga: That means lights and siren?

Nett: Yes

Beniga: Do you remember the route that you took?

Nett: I went it would be south on Haven, I finished out to Butler which was half a block, south on Haven to Willamette, Willamette to um, Burlington, and then just past the old North Precinct, Burlington at Philadelphia or the St Johns Bridge, hung a left and went westbound across the St Johns Bridge, and then down Bridge Avenue, down Highway 30 'til oh I don't know what the turn is there. I just know it's where the coffee roaster is by the sub station and made my zigzag through there. Dropped down onto Front, continued down on Front Avenue and then came straight up Morrison. About the time I hit or before I hit the Broadway Bridge, I had switched over to Central (net), came on the air, and asked for a route in. They told me to come up Morrison three to four, and I'd be directed in.

Beniga: So at the time the request was made, you were on the North net channel?

Nett: correct

Beniga: And while en route, you switch over to Central channel and when you switched over, did you hear any further updates regarding the call?

Nett: Not that I recall.

Beniga: Okay. So when you arrive, what do you do then? How do you approach the location?

Nett: I stopped at 3 and Morrison, started to get out of my car. I put on my coat and unracked my rifle. And one of the officers, a Central officer, said that it was on the top floor, to take the far right hand ramp entry off of 3rd and to head on up. So I drove all nine floors up and got to the top floor.

Beniga: And then take us through your observations and actions at that point. Do you remember what officer directed you?

Nett: I do not.

Beniga: Okay.

Nett: I didn't recognize the Central officer.

Beniga: So you drive up, you get to the top floor, what do you observe at that point?

Nett: I, it was, they were all sweeping lefthand turns to get to the top. And as I pulled up to the top, I could see that I was coming out of the concrete decking so I knew I was at the top floor. I didn't have lights on, I didn't have anything. I was going somewhat slow. I didn't know where all the other officers were and I figured that they were potentially going to be in places of cover. Up ahead of me there was a stopped patrol car with a spotlight shining to my left. I stop behind that vehicle, got out and just looked around to kind of see, ID where everything was. I turned in the direction the spotlight was shining. I was at my car door. I could see the backs of two officers talking to an individual up on a raised platform in front of them. He was by himself. He was wearing a backpack and some sort of hoody. The lighting was difficult because of the spotlight and then the parking garage lights so it was a little bit different. So I was trying to figure out where all the other officers were. I could see another officer down and to my left with a pair of binoculars. And that's the only three officers I can see when I initially got out of my car.

Beniga: Okay. I have overhead photographs here of the location. Would it help to just kind of refer to…

Nett: Yes.

Beniga: ..and noted on the photograph here, I think this is north direction, this is 4th Avenue and this is 3rd Avenue. So when you arrived, you came along 3rd?

Nett: I cam up Morrison from Front.

Beniga: This is a further blow up of the location. Does that seem right to you? The orientation? So north is…

Nett: Yes, north is that way.

Beniga: Okay.

Nett: To my right. And I came off of Front, and straight up to 3rd and I stopped and made the right hand and parked my car. There was, like I said, there was another Central Precinct officer I believe and as I got out of my car and started getting my gear situated, he advised me to go all the way to the top floor.

Beniga: Okay.

Nett: So I got back in my car and drove through the far right hand ramp entrance off of the 3rd Street side. The 3rd Avenue side.

Beniga: Okay.

Nett: and went all the way to the top deck.

Beniga: So when you go all the way to the top, you drive your vehicle and actually emerge to the very top floor? It doesn't have any more…

Nett: Correct. There's no more decking overhead.

Beniga: Okay. And you said you saw two officers looking to the left with a spotlight directed towards what would've been your left as you arrived. What direction is that generally, that the spotlight was aimed?

Nett: That would be south if I was gonna pick a singular direction.

Beniga: Okay. And do you recall who those two officers were?

Nett: I didn't know initially.

Beniga: But you later learned…

Nett: I later learned that it was Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook.

Beniga: Okay. And using this overhead, can you kind of generally indicate where you emerged from and where you saw the two officers and the subject that you mentioned?

Nett: Do you want me to draw on the picture?

Beniga: Yes.

Nett: Okay.

Beniga: So this would be the southwest corner…

Nett: This would be the corner here. So there was a patrol car here, ahead of me that was stopped. And that orientation might be a little off but his spotlight was facing that way. So that's the front of his vehicle or the vehicle. And then my vehicle was the second one back facing the same direction.

Beniga: Okay. And where were the other two officers when you initially observed them?

Nett: They were about I'll put a 1 and a 2.

Beniga: Okay. And they were addressing a subject…

Nett: yes.

Beniga: Could you indicate, perhaps with a number 3 on the photograph, where this individual was?

Nett: Up on this raised concrete abutment right there where the number 3 is.

Beniga: So when you stopped your vehicle, was that the only other vehicle that you observed on that level at that point?

Nett: At that point it's the only other vehicle I saw, yes.

Beniga: Okay. And it was a marked patrol vehicle?

Nett: It was a marked Portland patrol vehicle.

Beniga: So you get out of your vehicle, what do you do or where do you go?

Nett: I exited my vehicle and made sure I had all my gear. My coat was not going to interfere, everything was tucked in. My AR was down, pointing my muzzle down toward my car. I racked and charged my rifle and then turned and started to go towards the direction of the spotlight, where the, make that corner. There's a

concrete ledge to the immediate left that goes down. I made it to that corner and I saw that the number 2 person, who ended up being Sergeant Holbrook, was walking back in my direction.

Beniga: So walking north?

Nett: Was walking north, towards me.

Beniga: Okay. And so the number 1 here represents Officer Scott?

Nett: Correct

Beniga: Okay. And continue on what you observed.

Nett: I walked past this concrete corner and met Sergeant Holbrook approximately here. There's a concrete ramp to go downward traffic that he crossed and we met at this point and he was going to brief me. And I told him I was here, I was his AR person and what was the situation.

Beniga: What was the information you learned from Sergeant Holbrook at that point?

Nett: Sergeant Holbrook conveyed to me the subject they were talking with was upset, had told them that he had broken up a relationship recently, had committed a robbery earlier in the day and was now up on the top of the garage and wanting to jump and was just talking with officers.

Beniga: Okay. And then did he direct you…

Nett: I offered at that time, I said I also have a beanbag. What tool do you want me to deploy here? And Sergeant Holbrook continued, he said, He says he has a knife. He's expressed that he, to Officer Scott and to Sergeant Holbrook that he wants to kill us. And he said something to the effect that It's past beanbag and why you're here. So I said okay, where do you want me? And he asked me well, where do you think you can go? And I expressed to him that I didn't want to be in a position where I was shooting between two officers engaging from behind them. So I ended up taking a position right here. There's a large concrete corner portion that's about 4 ½ feet high by 14 X 14.

Beniga: and you're indicating on the map that looks like the entrance to the downward ramp

Nett: Yes. It's the downward ramp. I can circle it or I can…

Beniga: Can you just put an X …

Nett: Put an X right there so…

Beniga: So you take a position there.

Nett: And in our conversation I expressed to Sergeant Holbrook it would be better for me if he and Officer Scott got closer together. When they were engaging the person 'cause this put me in a position where my angle of fire was very narrow and I was still having to shoot fairly close to where Sergeant Holbrook had been standing. And I suggested that he move to his right when facing the suspect. Or I think it would be to the west, toward the 4th Street side. So that he and Officer Scott would be closer together which would give me a better angle of fire and I wouldn't be shooting past them directly.

Beniga: Okay. What range would you guess that your position was to this individual who was elevated from you?

Nett: He's standing. He's elevated. He's probably about ten to twelve feet above me where his head would be from where I'm standing. And so I take a position there where the X is.

Beniga: Okay. And you take it kneeling? Standing?

Nett: I'm standing. I'm bracing my rifle over the top of this fairly flat concrete capped pole. It offers me a fair amount of cover, it's solid concrete and it's 14 inches thick and I can get from basically the center of my chest portion of my body, all the way below as behind very hard cover. And it gives me a fairly stable platform. There's a little lip or curbing there. I have one foot up on the lip and my right foot was back on the flat concrete.

Beniga: Based on your previous conversation with Sergeant Holbrook, where did he and Officer Scott end up after you took your position?

Nett: Officer Scott never really moved from his position to the 4th Street side. He stayed about the same but when Sergeant Holbrook left me, he moved much closer to Officer Scott within probably five or six feet.

Beniga: Okay. Providing you that sort of clear view of the …

Nett: It gave me a much clearer view and they were safely well off to the right and below my angle of fire.

Beniga: Can you describe the individual on the top of the, person that they were engaging?

Nett: The person they were engaging appeared to be a younger white male, dark hair, thin build. It was hard to get an accurate view of height because he was elevated

and his, where his feet were standing, you couldn't see. You could only see him from about just below the knees or right at the knees and above because of the concrete ledging that he was standing behind.

Beniga: And do you remember his clothing?

Nett: He had a hoody and I don't remember the color and a backpack on. The entire time that I observed him, he had his right hand in his coat pocket and was gesturing with his left hand.

Beniga: And how would you characterize his demeanor?

Nett: When they were engaging him when I first arrived, I took a good amount of effort to make sure that when I slung my rifle, there was quite a bit of light and I didn't want to amplify his mood or his behavior so I was very careful to make sure that my coat was, my all black coat was somewhat together and I slung my rifle in an almost vertical position so that when I walked up, he didn't see the rifle until I got into position. And even Sergeant Holbrook commented that he didn't notice the rifle until he got close. And so I walked up. I could hear him engaging. It was loud enough to be heard over the downtown noise, but I wasn't able to catch very many words. But I could tell by the tone, he, the subject and Officer Scott were engaged in a conversation and they were trying to talk him down and trying to be smooth, the cadence and the tempo were very light. There were no commands. They were, Hey, we're here to help you. We just want to talk. We don't want to make you do anything. It was very low key and the subject's answers were fairly soft. They were, I could hear when I was at the spot where the X was, I could hear some of the answers. I was focused on other things other than the answers. I was more focused on his body movements and his posture and my backstop which prior to that deployment, I had mentioned to Sergeant Holbrook I had to be careful what my backstop was because of my rifle. The power of the rifle and we discussed my potential of swinging because in a straight line, looking from my position to where the subject was, that my backstop was the Hilton Hotel and given the angle of elevation, from where I was to where the subject was, the continued angle, would put it right into room windows. And Sergeant Holbrook and I talked about maybe me possibly shifting but would put me out in the open with an obvious rifle where the backstop would've been an empty or unoccupied office building at that hour. I decided it would be better, and Sergeant Holbrook agreed to stand at more an angular spot and not present the rifle as an antagonistic tool. We wanted to use it more as an officer safety position but that put me at an angle where my backstop and my angle upward angle, was very precarious.

Beniga: And do you specifically remember what kind of answers or things this individual was saying in response to Officer Scott's communication?

Nett: At first they were, when it was just Officer Scott, and after Sergeant Holbrook went back and engaged, it was still fairly soft. His body language was more curved, his left hand was down low, he was swinging it from side to side with an open hand. As I was watching him through my front site, I could see he appeared to be in a conversational mode.

Beniga: He did not appear to be agitated, upset?

Nett: Not super upset. He was fairly interactive.

Beniga: Okay. And so how was the lighting at this point? Could you see this individual pretty well?

Nett: I could see him pretty well from where I was. I mean I had back lighting behind me and I had the spotlight of the car. There was, I later was able to figure out as I was looking around, there was another car up on top that was shining a spotlight up and I remember looking past to the west and I could see the shadow of the subject on the side of the building enlarged, like a giant shadow outline, across to the building and I don't know what building that is. It would be to the west.

Beniga: And so you're indicating you later saw a car that would be the southeast corner of the parking lot? Generally

Nett: Yes.

Beniga: Okay. And then your range again, you think _____

Nett: Uh, 65 to 75 feet.

Beniga: And this conversation between the two officers continue.

Nett: It continues for a little bit. At a certain point in the conversation, I'm hearing more of it because the subject's tempo is increasing and his volume is increasing. And as I'm lining him up, I'm trying to shift as much as I can to where my backstop will be the exact hard corner of the Hilton. The corner of the Hilton building is solid cap on either side and then there's windows that traverse out from either side. And I was trying to keep him lined up with my backstop as the solid concrete cornering of the Hilton Hotel. But he was moving and starting to pace and I remember hearing him talking about "killing them" and one of them, I don't remember who, asked, well why would you want to kill us? And he said, It's not you necessarily, it's what you represent. If I kill you, I kill what you represent. And both officers, both Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott were saying, No. their voices were still calm. They were trying to engage him. His volume increased, his tempo and the cadence of his words, he kept repeating you know, I'm gonna kill you. It's not who you are, it's what you represent. If I kill

you and somewhere in that time, I'm focusing on him through my front site and he's shifting a little bit. And I'm having to shift with my rifle and I hear as he's saying, Well I might as well just go for it or something to that affect. I don't remember the exact words but I do remember hearing one or both officers draw out of the bucket holster that, that sound of this ratchet coming over and a gun coming out. And his hand was still in his right coat pocket and he had it rammed in there a little more. And both officers drew and I remember more hearing it than seeing it out of my peripheral vision 'cause I was focused over my front site and I was still looking at my elevation and where that corner of the Hilton was versus his movement back and forth. Which would be more north to south and maybe a step or two.

Beniga: and so you recognized that sound of duty weapons being drawn…

Nett: They were being drawn and the subject said something. I don't remember what it was. I remember hearing the snaps or the hollow sound of our holster, that bucket holster, the weapon coming out of the holsters and them saying, No. The subject's right hand pushed down in his pocket and I was seeing him from almost the side view, almost a right profile. A little more where I could see his face and chest but mostly I could see that right hand and he drove that right hand down into his coat pocket. And both officers were at this point, they were probably four or five feet, they were easily within arms reach of each other. And they were saying, No, don't, don't. Let me see your hands. Something to that affect. I don't remember the exact wording. And then he pushed his hand in there and started pulling it out and he cleared the pocket and I saw something black in his hand. And as he was doing that, he was kind of shifting and I was, they were saying, No. I couldn't see what they were doing. I was focused on my front site and my elevation angle and I was centered right on the subject but he was moving enough and that arm kept coming out of his pocket. He cleared the pocket. It was black. He was gripping it in a way that would be consistent with gripping a firearm grip. And he, the way his downward angle in relationship to Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook was that he didn't or wouldn't have to raise his gun very high to get them in a site plane. At about that time, when I realized it was black and his arm was cleared of his pocket and they were saying No and I knew they were already out of their holsters, I heard the first bang. And when I heard the first bang, I looked and my angle was in a position where my backstop was solid windows. So I didn't fire and I watched and I heard I think I heard four shots.

Beniga: Total?

Nett: Total. And watched him go down through my front site. And then as soon as he went down, I looked over 'cause I didn't know if he had gotten a shot off or if there was, I didn't see a muzzle flash on either side. So I switched my safety on and moved toward Sergeant Holbrook to cover them. I didn't know if they had

been shot or I didn't know if they needed to reload. So I went to them, ended up right between the two of them. Asked both of them, Are you guys all right? Are you hit? They said no, we're both fine. And somebody said something about reloading. I said I've got it. I'm covering. I was still aimed upward, in an upward angle. Now when I was between them, my backstop was an upward angle right into that empty office building. And Mike (Officer Scott) said, No, I'm good, Officer Scott said, No, I'm good. I don't need to reload. Sergeant Holbrook reloaded. I didn't see it but I heard it. and then another officer, who ended up being Officer Richardson, was behind us. He said, Okay, you guys, you're all clear. Come back to this point. We came back to where the X was. Where my original starting point, my arresting point was. We all backed up slowly and got to that point. And then at that point, right in that point, Sergeant Holbrook put out over the air that shots had been fired. The subject was down. You needed to make notifications. Since I was there with Officer Richardson, he had come around. I said I could hold the spot. I had hard cover, had a good angle on the subject that was down and now that we had two officer shooters, that we needed to get them removed from the scene and start making notification. So I held at the X spot while Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott went with Officer Richardson and left the scene.

Beniga: Where was Officer Richard? Do you recall at this point?

Nett: I don't recall where Officer Richardson, prior to this contact, after I had set up at this position and had arrived, Officer Richardson had left and said something about wanting to go get his coat. He was in short sleeves and so he and I don't know which direction he left to go get that coat.

Beniga: Okay.

Nett: All I remember is that after the shots were fired, and I had gone up to them, Officer Richardson said, Come back here. We're going to, go to the point where I had originally started from, my arresting point and then we walked back out, past my car and down around the corner.

Beniga: When you approached Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook, there was discussion about reloading. Were you referring to a tactical reload?

Nett: Yes.

Beniga: Okay. And so you believe, just based on sound, that Sergeant Holbrook…

Nett: I heard someone reloading and I remember Officer Scott saying, No, I don't need to reload.

Beniga: Okay.

Nett: ...or something to that effect. I don't remember the exact wording.

Beniga: Okay. And so by reference to this, Officer Scott and Sergeant Holbrook are generally just north of this individual, their relative position, correct?

Nett: Yes.

Beniga: And when you approached them, could you estimate what their position, their distance to the subject was at that point?

Nett: I want to say maybe 15 to 17 feet.

Beniga: And again, from a, he was elevated...

Nett: He was in elevated position.

Beniga: As this individual drew this weapon, or what you believed was a weapon, from his pocket, was he saying anything at that point?

Nett: He had, he had been saying that I'm gonna kill you. It's not necessarily you but it's what you represent. I'm gonna kill you. He was saying "you" he wasn't saying police officer. He was saying, I'm gonna kill you and what you represent. And he was loud. I mean it was, I was now hearing strings of words as opposed to two minutes before where it was some softer words and his body demeanor was much softer. He was clearly escalating. He was spinning up. You could see it in his rocking, his posture. He was straight up. He was not hunched over and a little softer when he was, when I first arrived. The cadence of his words were, he had a thought pattern. He was stringing it together. I'm gonna kill you. It's not necessarily you but what you represent.

Beniga: From the time that you arrived and took up the position initially, how much time would you say elapsed before the shots were fired?

Nett: Less than three minutes.

Beniga: Okay. And do you recall observing which officer shot and how many rounds?

Nett: I could see them out of my peripheral vision but I had my, my main concern was the angle of my rifle and where my front site was over the subject but beyond. I was looking at my backstop and beyond and my angle and all I was seeing were hotel windows. So I could see stuff out of my periphery and see them moving. And like I said, I could hear them drawing but I didn't see who fired what rounds.

Beniga: Okay. And you believe, based on what you heard, four shots?

Nett: I think I heard four rounds.

Beniga: Okay. And your decision not to fire was based on the backstop that was presented to you, that being the Hilton?

Nett: Yeah.

Beniga: Okay.

Nett: My backstop was, my rifle's gonna travel three times the distance of those handgun rounds. And I'm shooting, they're shooting towards an unoccupied office building at an angle. Depending on how it goes through but I can see straight down the barrel of my rifle and past it. And my target, my backstop and it was an elevated shot. The shot would've climbed and gone into the hotel.

Beniga: So after shot were fired, you, Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott retreat to that position you were initially at.

Nett: Correct

Beniga: And they leave the immediate area?

Nett: After Richardson, we checked that everybody was okay. The determination was made that I would stay and hold the position since I hadn't fired, I was not a shooter, that I could hold the position better with my weapon system and that the two officers that had fired and Officer Richardson would leave the scene and I would hold until I was relieved by somebody else.

Beniga: Okay. And in fact you did that until you were relieved by ...?

Nett: I was relieved by Officer Keller and Officer Domka.

Beniga: Okay. After you were relieved, did you have any conversations with anybody regarding the incident?

Nett: No. I've been through this enough between being a Union VP and going to shootings on my own...

Beniga: Okay.

Nett: ...deadly force incident, I knew better than to talk to anybody.

Beniga: Okay. Any other officers at the time you arrived, and as the incident transpired, that were up on this top level that you recall?

Nett: I do remember after getting positioned and after my initial conversation with Sergeant Holbrook, I remember looking to my left and seeing Officer Hoerauf by another corner post to my left and down a slight degree. Looking at the subject with a pair of binoculars.

Beniga: And so because the recorder can't see this, you are referring to …

Nett: I'll put a triangle there about where Officer Hoerauf was.

Beniga: Okay. That'd be great. And that would be the southeast portion of the lot.

Nett: Correct. And then I also noticed Officer Meyers was somewhere over here, down below and to the south of Officer Hoerauf.

Beniga: You can put a circle…

Nett: I'll put a circle there for Officer Meyers.

Beniga: Okay. At what point did you notice them during this encounter?

Nett: It was as I was setting up and checking my surroundings. I was getting set behind my cover. I was looking at him. I was listening to the conversation with Scott. I was quickly glancing around looking at what other objects were around. And positionally trying to just get in my head what the space completely around me, what was behind me, what was to my left and to my right. And then that's when I noticed Officer Hoerauf and Officer Meyers down there.

Beniga: and earlier you had mentioned seeing a car, another patrol car?

Nett: Um-hm.

Beniga: …in the southeast portion of the lot. Can you just generally indicate where that may have been?

Nett: Just from the way the spotlight was shining, there was some sort of vehicle. I best recall about like this.

Beniga: So towards the southeast portion of the lot? And facing west?

Nett: Yes, facing west. And that I mentioned I could see the giant enlarged shadow of the subject. That was where the spotlight originated from and then projected to the west and cast that large shadow.

Beniga: That was the only other vehicles in the area?

Nett: Yes.

Beniga: Personnel that was in the area? After the subject went down, did he emerge again? Did you ever see him emerge?

Nett: No.

Beniga: You said it was roughly about three minutes after you had arrived and set up that the shots were heard?

Nett: Yeah, that's about what I recollect.

Beniga: Your recollection?

Nett: Three minutes from after I got into this position, it was potentially longer from when I got out of my car. Maybe add two minutes of me walking up, conversing with Sergeant Holbrook, us looking at where my backstops would be, my suggestion that he move closer to Officer Scott, my picking the position where the X is against that concrete pole and then getting set up.

Beniga: Now was the subject someone you recognized or ever dealt with before?

Nett: No.

Beniga: Did you learn his identity just since this incident transpired?

Nett: No.

Beniga: Okay. Anything else you want to add that you think we should know?

Nett: No, not off the top of my head, no.

Beniga: Detective Hakala, do you have any questions?

Hakala: What I'm thinking is, are they behind, they being Sergeant Holbrook and Officer Scott, are they behind any cover? Or are they out in the open? I can't quite tell if...

Nett: That is a concrete wall that's about four and a half to almost five feet high and maybe eight inches thick.

Hakala: Okay.

Beniga: And again, you're referring to the diagram wall, it looks like a wall that runs east / west

Nett: Correct

Hakala: And then when the subject was saying, I want to kill you, I want to kill you, did he say how he wanted to kill the other officers? Did you hear him?

Nett: No. Sergeant Holbrook had mentioned that he, the subject had said he had a knife from the robbery but didn't mention anything about a gun.

Hakala: Okay.

Nett: At least that I was able to hear from my position.

Beniga: Any more questions?

Hakala: No.

Beniga: Anything else you'd like to add, Officer Nett?

Nett: I'm good.

Beniga: Okay. If nothing else, we'll end our discussion. The time is 11:01.

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added 012612 / 1405 hrs B. Geltzeiler

Beniga: Detective Rico Beniga. The date is still January 25, 2012. The approximate time is 11:37. I'm once again in the small conference room at Detective Division. Present in the room are the same aforementioned individuals; Detective Hakala, of Multnomah County Sheriff's. We're speaking with Officer James Nett and here as his representative is Sergeant Jeff Niiya. Officer Nett, you are aware again our conversation is being recorded?

Nett: Yes.

Beniga: We just wanted to clarify a couple questions or issues based on our initial conversation. When you arrived, you mentioned previously that there was a patrol vehicle that was stopped, that you stopped behind

Nett: Correct.

Beniga: ...and that you recall did the spotlight on that vehicle was on and pointed in a southerly direction towards the individual in question?

Nett: Yes.

Beniga: Okay. There was no officer there, present with the vehicle at that time?

Nett: No.

Beniga: Okay. And after assuming your position of cover, did you ever engage the subject in conversation personally?

Nett: No.

Beniga: Okay. Was the subject aware, or did he indicate that he was aware that you were there?

Nett: Not directed to me. I can't speak for Sergeant Holbrook or Officer Scott but he never pointed to me, he never said, Hey you or Hey you with the rifle. Or anything like that so I, I don't have any knowledge whether he was aware of me or not.

Beniga: Never addressed you?

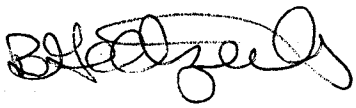
Nett: He never addressed me.

Beniga: Okay. And again, once you were relieved from your position, you had no discussions or didn't debrief anybody about the incident?

Nett: No.

Beniga: Any other questions?

Niiya: No.

Beniga: That should do it. Thank you for your time. The time is 11:40

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added 012612 / 1418 hrs B. Geltzeiler